

US011206798B2

(12) United States Patent

Rathore et al.

(54) METHODS AND COMPOSITIONS FOR MODULATING GOSSYPOL CONTENT IN COTTON PLANTS

(71) Applicant: THE TEXAS A&M UNIVERSITY

SYSTEM, College Station, TX (US)

(72) Inventors: Keerti S. Rathore, College Station, TX

(US); Madhusudhana R. Janga, College Station, TX (US); Devendra Pandeya, College Station, TX (US); LeAnne M. Campbell, College Station,

TX (US)

(73) Assignee: THE TEXAS A & M UNIVERSITY

SYSTEM, College Station, TX (US)

(*) Notice: Subject to any disclaimer, the term of this

patent is extended or adjusted under 35

U.S.C. 154(b) by 0 days.

(21) Appl. No.: 16/158,936

(22) Filed: Oct. 12, 2018

(65) **Prior Publication Data**

US 2019/0110428 A1 Apr. 18, 2019

Related U.S. Application Data

- (60) Provisional application No. 62/571,611, filed on Oct. 12, 2017.
- (51) Int. Cl. C12N 15/82 (2006.01) A01H 6/60 (2018.01) C07K 14/415 (2006.01)
- (52) U.S. Cl.

(58) Field of Classification Search

(56) References Cited

U.S. PATENT DOCUMENTS

2007/0199098 A1 8/2007 Rathore et al.

FOREIGN PATENT DOCUMENTS

CN 104450733 A 3/2015

OTHER PUBLICATIONS

Scheffler and Romano J. Plant Regist. 6:190-194 (Year: 2012).* Abudayyeh, et al., "C2c2 Is a Single-Component Programmable RNA-Guided RNA-Targeting CRISPR Effector," Science 353:aaf5573 (2016).

(10) Patent No.: US 11,206,798 B2

(45) **Date of Patent: Dec. 28, 2021**

Anders, et al., "HTSeq—a Python Framework to Work with High-Throughput Sequencing Data," Bioinformatics 31 (2):166-169 (2015). Bolger, et al., "Trimomatic: A Flexible Trimmer for Illumina Sequence Data," Bioinformatics, 30:2114-2120 (2014).

Houmard, et al., "High-Lysine Corn Generated by Endosperm-Specific Suppression of Lysine Catabolism Using RNAi," Plant Biotechnol J 15, 605-614 (2007).

International Search Report and Written Opinion for International Application No. PCT/US2018/055693 dated Jan. 23, 2019.

Kim, et al., "HISAT: A Fast Spliced Aligner with Low Memory Requirements," Nat Meth 12(4):357-360 (2015).

Larson, et al., "CRISPR Interference (CRISPRi) for Sequence-Specific Control of Gene Expression," Nat Protoc 8 (11):2180-2196 (2013)

Lee, "The Genomic Allocation of the Principal Foliar-Gland Loci in Gossypium hirsutum and Gossypium barbadense," Evolution 19:182-188 (1965).

Liu, et al., "High-Stearic and High-Oleic Cottonseed Oils Produced by Hairpin RNA-Mediated Post-Transcriptional Gene Silencing," Plant Physiology 129:1732-1743 (2002).

Love, et al., Moderated Estimation of Fold Change and Dispersion for RNA-Seq Data with DESeq2, Genome Biol 15:550(2014).

Ma, et al., "Genetic Basis for Glandular Trichome Formation in Cotton," Nat Commun 7:10456 (2016).

Palle, et al., "RNAi-Mediated Ultra-Low Gossypol Cottonseed Trait: Performance of Transgenic Lines Under Field Conditions," Plant Biotechnol J 11:296-304 (2013).

Percy, et al., "Qualitative Genetics and Utilization of Mutants in Cotton," (Fang and Percy, eds.), American Society of Agronomy, Inc. Crop Science Society of America, Inc., and Soil Science Society of America, Inc., Madison, Wisconsin pp. 155-186 (2015). Rathore, et al., "Ultra-Low Gossypol Cottonseed: Generational Stability of the Seed-Specific, RNAi-Mediated Phenotype and Resumption of Terpenoid Profie Following Seed Germination," Plant Biotechnol J 10:174-183 (2012).

Schmidt, et al., Silencing of Soybean Seed Storage Proteins Results in a Rebalanced Protein Composition Preserving Seed Protein Content Without Major Collateral Changes in the Metabolome and Transcriptome, Plant Physiology 156:330-345 (2011).

Sun, et al., "Transcriptome-Wide Identification and Stress properties of the 14-3-3 Gene Family in Cotton (*Gossypium hirsutum* L.)," Functional and Integrative Genomics 11(4):627-636 (2011).

Sunilikumar, et al., "Engineering Cottonseed for Use in Human Nutrition by Tissue-Specific Reduction of Toxic Gossypol," Procedures of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America 103:18054-18059 (2006).

Xie, et al., "Construction of cDNA Library of Cotton Mutant (Xiangmian-18) Library During Gland Forming Stage," Colloids and Surfaces B: Biointerfaces 60(2):258-263 (2007).

(Continued)

Primary Examiner — Li Zheng (74) Attorney, Agent, or Firm — Dentons US LLP

(57) ABSTRACT

The present disclosure provides cotton plants with reduced gossypol levels in the seed, and in further embodiments provides cotton plants with increased gossypol levels in the leaves. Also provided are methods for reducing gossypol content in seeds of a cotton plant by down-regulation of CGF2 expression, and in certain embodiments CGF1 and/or CGF3 expression, in the plant, and methods for increasing gossypol content in leaves of a cotton plant by tissue-specific overexpression of CGF2, and in certain embodiments CGF1 and/or CGF3, in the plant.

18 Claims, 6 Drawing Sheets

Specification includes a Sequence Listing.

(56) References Cited

OTHER PUBLICATIONS

Yu, et al., "CottonGen: A Genomics, Genetics and Breeding Database for Cotton Research," Nucleic Acids Research 42:D1229-D1236 (2014).

Zhao, et al., "Sequence-Specific Inhibition of microRNA via CRISPR/CRISPRi System," Science Rep 4:3943 (2014).

Zhang, et al., "Sequencing of Allotetraploid Cotton (Gossypium hirsutum L. acc. TM-1) Provides a Resource for Fiber Improvement," Nat Biotech 33(5):531-537 (2015).

^{*} cited by examiner

FIG. 1

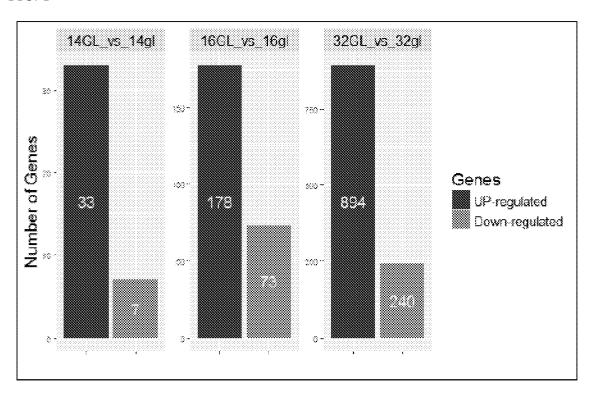


FIG. 2

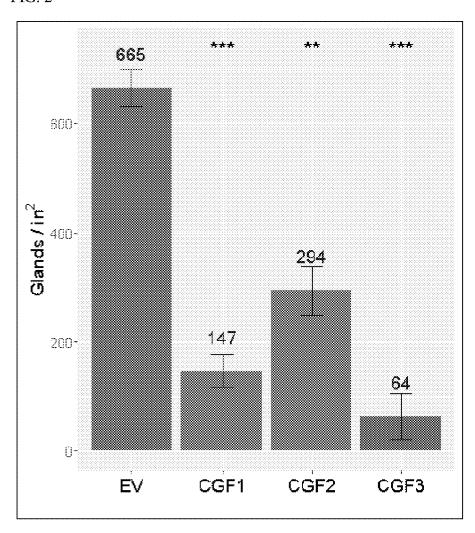


FIG. 3

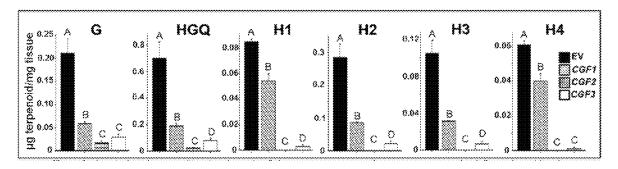


FIG. 4

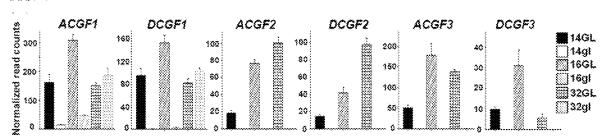
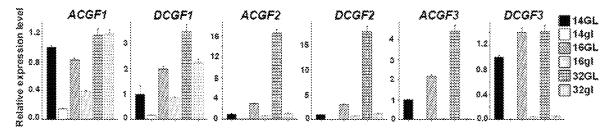
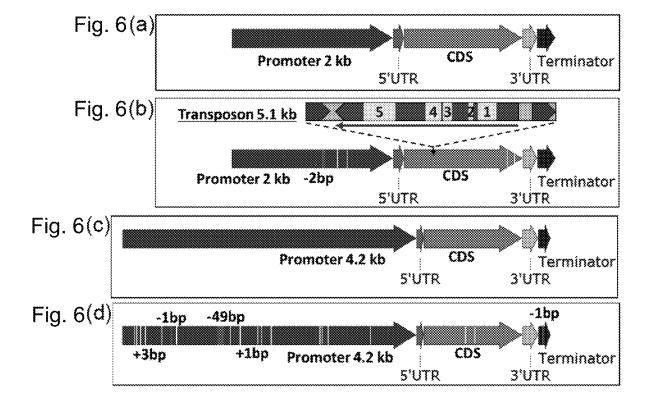


FIG. 5





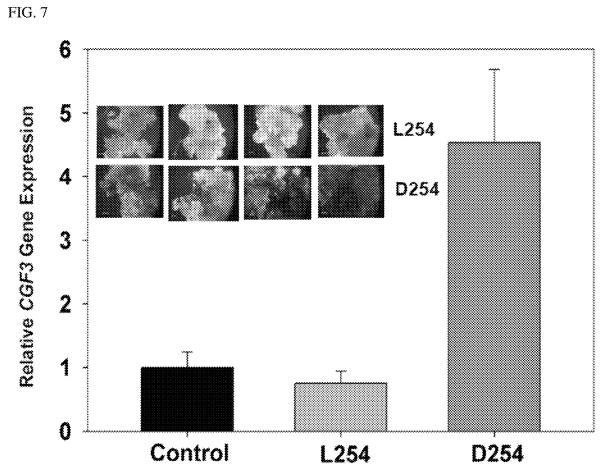
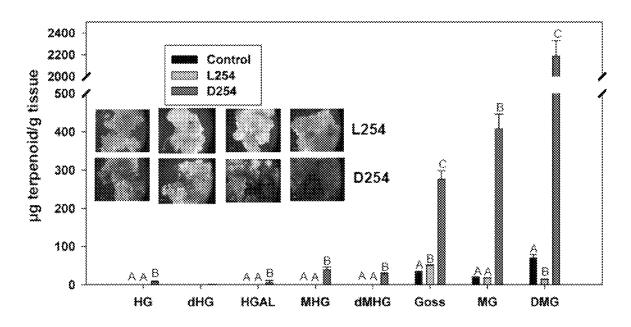


FIG. 8



METHODS AND COMPOSITIONS FOR MODULATING GOSSYPOL CONTENT IN **COTTON PLANTS**

CROSS REFERENCE TO RELATED APPLICATIONS

This application claims the benefit of U.S. Provisional Application 62/571,611, filed Oct. 12, 2017, which is incorporated herein by reference in its entirety.

FIELD OF THE INVENTION

The present disclosure relates generally to the field of agriculture and plant genetics. More specifically, the present disclosure provides genetically modified cotton plants comprising modified gossypol content.

INCORPORATION OF SEQUENCE LISTING

The sequence listing that is contained in the file named "TAMC053US_ST25.txt," which is 74 kilobytes as measured in Microsoft Windows operating system and was created on Oct. 11, 2018, is filed electronically herewith and incorporated herein by reference.

BACKGROUND OF THE INVENTION

Cotton (Gossypium hirsutum L.) is an important crop in many areas of the world. An attribute of cotton not widely 30 recognized is that for every 1 kilogram (kg) of fiber, the plant produces approximately 1.65 kg of seed. This makes cotton the third largest field crop in terms of edible oilseed tonnage in the world. However, the ability to utilize the seed and oil is hampered by the presence of a toxic terpenoid, 35 gossypol. The presence of gossypol, a cardio- and hepatotoxic terpenoid unique to the tribe Gossypieae, in the seed glands renders cottonseed unsafe for human and monogastric animal consumption.

Therefore, eliminating the glands in the seed only, while 40 retaining terpenoids in rest of the plant, is a highly desirable goal.

SUMMARY OF THE INVENTION

The present disclosure provides a cotton plant exhibiting artificially down-regulated CGF2 gene expression, wherein the plant exhibits reduced gossypol content in seed. In certain embodiments, the plant comprises a mutated genomic CGF2 gene. In particular embodiments the mutated 50 genomic CGF2 gene is produced by irradiation, gene editing, T-DNA insertion, transposon insertion, or chemical mutagenesis. In other embodiments the plant comprises an RNAi, CRISPR, CRISPRi, or C2c2 construct directed against the CGF2 gene or a transcript thereof. In additional 55 duced by the presently disclosed methods, wherein the plant embodiments the RNAi, CRISPR, CRISPRi, or C2c2 construct comprises all or a portion of SEQ ID NO:3, a polynucleotide that encodes SEQ ID NO:4, or a complement thereof. In further embodiments the RNAi, CRISPR, CRIS-PRi, or C2c2 construct is operably linked to a seed-specific 60 promoter. Seed-specific promoters that can be used in embodiments of the present disclosure include, but are not limited to, a cotton α-globulin gene B promoter. In certain embodiments the plant further exhibits artificially downregulated CGF1 and/or CGF3 gene expression. In additional 65 embodiments, the plant further exhibits artificially downregulated δ -cadinene synthase gene expression.

2

In yet other embodiments the plant further exhibits increased CGF2 gene expression in leaves of the plant. In some embodiments the plant further exhibits increased CGF1 and/or CGF3 gene expression in leaves of the plant. In particular embodiments the CGF1, CGF2 and CGF3 gene expression is controlled by a leaf-specific or green tissuespecific promoter. In certain embodiments the plant is a Gossypium hirsutum cotton plant. In additional embodiments the plant is further defined as an T0 transgenic plant. In other embodiments the plant is further defined as a progeny plant of any generation of an T0 transgenic plant, wherein the transgenic plant has inherited the mutated genomic CGF2 gene from the T0 transgenic plant.

The present disclosure also provides a plant part of the presently disclosed plants, wherein the plant part comprises a cell of the plant. In certain embodiments the plant part is a protoplast, cell, meristem, root, pistil, anther, flower, embryo, stalk or petiole. Additionally, the present disclosure provides a seed that produces the presently disclosed plants.

The present disclosure further provides a method of reducing gossypol content in seed in a plant comprising down-regulating expression of a CGF2 gene in seed in the plant, wherein the gossypol content in seed of the plant is reduced when compared to a plant exhibiting normal CGF2 expression. In some embodiments, reducing expression of the CGF2 gene comprises RNAi, CRISPR, CRISPRi, or C2c2-mediated transcript destruction, gene editing, or mutation of the genomic CGF2 gene. In additional embodiments, down-regulating the expression of the CGF2 gene comprises expressing in the plant a RNA molecule complementary to all or a portion of SEQ ID NO:3 or a polynucleotide that encodes SEQ ID NO:4. In certain embodiments, expression of the RNA molecule is regulated by a seed-specific promoter, such as a cotton α -globulin gene B promoter. In some embodiments the RNA molecule is a single stranded RNA molecule, while in other embodiments the RNA molecule is a double stranded RNA molecule.

In certain embodiments of the presently disclosed methods, the CGF2 gene is mutated using irradiation, gene editing, T-DNA insertion, transposon insertion, or chemical mutagenesis. In further embodiments, expression of CGF1 and/or CGF3 expression is also down-regulated. In still further embodiments, expression of δ -cadinene synthase gene expression is also down-regulated.

In yet other embodiments of the presently disclosed methods, the plant further exhibits increased CGF2 gene expression in leaves of the plant. In certain embodiments the plant further exhibits increased CGF1 and/or CGF3 gene expression in leaves of the plant. In particular embodiments the CGF1, CGF2 and CGF3 gene expression is controlled by a leaf-specific or green tissue-specific promoter. In some embodiments the plant is a Gossypium hirsutum cotton

The present disclosure additionally provides a plant procomprises reduced gossypol content in seed. In some embodiments the plant further exhibits increased CGF2 gene expression in leaves of the plant. In particular embodiments the plant is a Gossypium hirsutum cotton plant. The present disclosure also provides a seed that produces the presently disclosed plants.

Furthermore, the present disclosure provides a method of producing cotton seeds with reduced gossypol accumulation comprising obtaining a plant exhibiting artificially downregulated CGF2 gene expression, wherein the plant exhibits reduced gossypol content in seed, and cultivating the plant to produce seed.

The present disclosure also provides a method of plant breeding comprising identifying a plant comprising a reduced level or function of a CGF2 gene product relative to that found in an otherwise isogenic plant that displays a wild-type level of function of a CGF2 gene product, and selecting the plant for crossing with a second plant. In certain embodiments the step of identifying comprises at least one method selected from the group consisting of PCR, single strand conformational polymorphism analysis, denaturing gradient gel electrophoresis, cleavage fragment length polymorphism analysis and/or DNA sequencing. In some embodiments, the method further comprises assaying a cotton plant for the presence of a polymorphism genetically linked to CGF2 gene with a reduced level of function of the 15 product of the gene, and selecting at least a first crop plant comprising the polymorphism and reduced level of function of the product. In other embodiments, the method further comprises crossing the first crop plant with a second crop plant of the same species or variety to produce a progeny 20 plant comprising the polymorphism. In additional embodiments the polymorphism comprises an insertion, a deletion, an insertion or a single nucleotide polymorphism (SNP). In yet other embodiments the plant further comprises a reduced level of function of a CGF1 and/or CGF3 and/or δ-cadinene 25 synthase gene product relative to that found in an otherwise isogenic plant that displays a wild-type level of function of a CGF1 and/or CGF3 and/or δ-cadinene synthase gene product.

The present disclosure additionally provides a method of producing food, feed, or oil comprising obtaining a plant exhibiting artificially down-regulated CGF2 gene expression, wherein the plant exhibits reduced gossypol content in seed, cultivating the plant to obtain a plant product, and preparing food, feed, or oil from the plant or plant product. In certain embodiments the food, feed or oil comprises reduced gossypol relative to a plant lacking the down-regulated activity of a CGF2 gene product.

BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF THE SEQUENCE LISTING

SEQ ID NO:1—CGF1 gene sequence in A-Genome (Gh_A11G0909) of Gossypium hirsutum L. There are no sequence differences between glanded (GL; GVS4) and 45 glandless (gl; GVS5) Stoneville 7A cotton. Promoter sequence; nucleotides 1-1585. 5'-UTR sequence; nucleotides 1586-1611. Coding sequence, nucleotides 1612-3099. 3'-UTR sequence; nucleotides 3100-3364. Terminator sequence; nucleotides 3365-3467.

SEQ ID NO:2—CGF1 gene sequence in D-Genome (Gh_D11G1055) of Gossypium hirsutum L. There are no sequence differences between glanded (GL; GVS4) and glandless (gl; GVS5) Stoneville 7A cotton. Promoter sequence; nucleotides 1-1515. 5'-UTR sequence; nucleotides 1516-1543. Coding sequence; nucleotides 1544-3031. 3'-UTR sequence; nucleotides 3032-3304. Terminator sequence; nucleotides 3305-3769.

SEQ ID NO:3—CGF2 gene sequence in A-Genome (Gh_A01G0267) of *Gossypium hirsutum* L. There are no 60 sequence differences between glanded (GL; GVS4) and glandless (gl; GVS5) Stoneville 7A cotton. Promoter sequence; nucleotides 1-1803. 5'-UTR sequence; nucleotides 1804-1913. Coding sequence; nucleotides 1914-2111, 2357-2686, 3226-3653. Intron sequences; nucleotides 2112-65 2356, 2687-3225. 3'-UTR sequence; nucleotides 3654-3845. Terminator sequence; nucleotides 3846-4264.

4

SEQ ID NO:4—CGF2 gene sequence in D-Genome (Gh_D01G0278) of *Gossypium hirsutum* L. There are no sequence differences between glanded (GL; GVS4) and glandless (gl; GVS5) Stoneville 7A cotton. Promoter sequence; nucleotides 1-1651. 5'-UTR sequence; nucleotides 1652-1783. Coding sequence; nucleotides 1784-1982, 2228-2557, 3102-3532. Intron sequences; nucleotides 1983-2227, 2558-3101. 3'-UTR sequence; nucleotides 3533-3772. Terminator sequence; nucleotides 3773-3968.

SEQ ID NO:5—CGF3 gene sequence in A-Genome (Gh_A12G2172) of *Gossypium hirsutum* L. This sequence is from glanded (GL; GVS4) Stoneville 7A cotton. Promoter sequence; nucleotides 1-1949. 5'-UTR sequence; nucleotides 1950-2086. Coding sequence; nucleotides 2087-3514. 3'-UTR sequence; nucleotides 3515-3689. Terminator sequence; nucleotides 3690-3914. Promoter sequences have 2 SNPs: A in GL to C in gl at nucleotide 1113, G in GL to C in gl at nucleotide 1241. Coding sequences also have two SNPs: Tin GL to C in gl at nucleotide 3304, A in GL to T in gl at nucleotide 3401.

SEQ ID NO:6—CGF3 gene sequence in A-Genome (Gh_A12G2172) of *Gossypium hirsutum* L. This sequence is from glandless (gl; GVS5) Stoneville 7A cotton. Promoter sequence; nucleotides 1-1949. 5'-UTR sequence; nucleotides 1950-2086. Coding sequence; 2087-2448, 7550-8615. 3'-UTR sequence; nucleotides 8616-8789. Terminator sequence; nucleotides 8790-9015. Transposon insert; nucleotides 2449-7549. Promoter sequences have 2 SNPs: A in GL to C in gl at nucleotide 1113, G in GL to C in gl at nucleotide 1241. Coding sequences also have two SNPs: T in GL to C in gl at nucleotide 8404 in gl, A in GL to T in gl at nucleotide 8500 in gl. Promoter sequence has two base pair deletion in the gl-TT deletion at nucleotides 1097-1098 in the gl.

SEQ ID NO:7-CGF3 gene sequence in D-Genome (Gh_D12G2351) of Gossypium hirsutum L. This sequence is from glanded (GL; GVS4) Stoneville 7A cotton. Promoter sequence; nucleotides 1-4263. 5'-UTR sequence; nucleotides 4264-4360. Coding sequence; nucleotides 4361-5788. 40 3'-UTR sequence; nucleotides 5789-6020. Terminator sequence; nucleotides 6021-6202. Promoter sequences have 15 SNPs: C in GL to A in gl at nucleotide 225 in GL, G in GL to A in gl at nucleotide 236 in GL, T in GL to C in gl at nucleotide 280 in GL, G in GL to T in gl at nucleotide 338 in GL, T in GL to C in gl at nucleotide 610 in GL, C in GL to T in gl at nucleotide 765 in GL, T in GL to C in gl at nucleotide 1581 in GL, C in GL to T in gl at nucleotide 1738 in GL, T in GL to C in gl at nucleotide 1961 in GL, C in GL to G in gl at nucleotide 1994 in GL, A in GL to C in gl at nucleotide 2202 in GL, A in GL to G in gl at nucleotide 2904 in GL, G in GL to T in gl at nucleotide 2921 in GL, A in GL to C in gl at nucleotide 2979 in GL, and G in GL to A in gl at nucleotide 3600 in GL. Coding sequences also have two SNPs: C in GL to A in gl at nucleotide 4979 in GL (CAC (His) to AAC (Asn)), C in GL to T in gl at nucleotide 5113 in GL [No amino acid change GTC (val) to GTT (val)].

SEQ ID NO:8-CGF3 gene sequence in D-Genome (Gh_D12G2351) of *Gossypium hirsutum* L. This sequence is from glandless (gl; GVS5) Stoneville 7A cotton. Promoter sequence; nucleotides 1-4217. 5'-UTR sequence; nucleotides 4218-4314. Coding sequence; nucleotides 4315-5742. 3'-UTR sequence; nucleotides 5743-5974. Terminator sequence; nucleotides 5974-6155. Promoter sequences have 15 SNPs: C in GL to A in gl at nucleotide 225 in GL, G in GL to A in gl at nucleotide 236 in GL, T in GL to C in gl at nucleotide 280 in GL, G in GL to T in gl at nucleotide 338 in GL, T in GL to C in gl at nucleotide 610 in GL, C in GL

to T in gl at nucleotide 765 in GL, T in GL to C in gl at nucleotide 1581 in GL, C in GL to T in gl at nucleotide 1738 in GL, T in GL to C in gl at nucleotide 1961 in GL, C in GL to G in gl at nucleotide 1994 in GL, A in GL to C in gl at nucleotide 2202 in GL, A in GL to G in gl at nucleotide 2904 5 in GL, G in GL to T in gl at nucleotide 2921 in GL, A in GL to C in gl at nucleotide 2979 in GL, and G in GL to A in gl at nucleotide 3600 in GL, and 2 deletions in gl: a 1 nucleotide deletion at nucleotide 761, and a 49 nucleotide deletion at nucleotide 1424, and two insertions in gl: a 3 nucleotide insertion at nucleotide 430 and a 1 nucleotide insertion at nucleotide 1894. Coding sequences also have two SNPs: C in GL to A in gl at nucleotide 4979 in GL (CAC (His) to AAC (Asn)), C in GL to T in gl at nucleotide 5113 in GL [No amino acid change GTC (val) to GTT (val)]. Terminator sequences has one base pair deletion in the gl: G at nucleotide 6035 in GL deleted in the gl.

SEQ ID NOs:9-30—Primers used to amplify segment of the coding sequence of the target gene for cloning into TRV2 20 binary vector (Table 1).

SEQ ID NOs:31-42—Primers used to amplify and isolate CGF genes from both A and D genomes of GVS4 and GVS5 (Table 3).

analyses on CGF1, CGF2 and CGF3 (Table 2).

SEQ ID NOs:55-90—Primers used to sequence CGF1, CGF2 and CGF3 genes (Table 4).

SEQ ID NOs:91-93—Primers used to amplify larger promoter fragments from CGF3 gene (Table 8).

SEQ ID NOs:94-98—sgRNA sequences for CGF2 and CGF3 genes (Table 9).

SEQ ID NOs:99-122—Primers used to amplify CGF2 and CGF3 genes (Table 10).

BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF THE DRAWINGS

The following drawings form part of the present specification and are included to further demonstrate certain aspects of the present disclosure. The present disclosure may 40 be better understood by reference to one or more of these drawings in combination with the detailed description of specific embodiments presented herein.

FIG. 1. Differentially expressed genes identified in pairwise comparisons between glanded (GL) and glandless (gl) 45 embryos at 14, 16, and 32 day post-anthesis.

FIG. 2. Effect of Virus-induced Gene Silencing (VIGS) of the CGF1, CGF2, and CGF3 genes on gland number in the leaf. EV: empty vector control. Note that the same VIGS construct will target the homeologous copies of the respec- 50 tive gene in both A and D genomes. The plots were generated using the R software. **p<0.01, ***p<0.001 as tested

FIG. 3. Effect of Virus-induced Gene Silencing (VIGS) of the CGF1, CGF2, and CGF3 genes on terpenoid levels in the 55 leaves. EV: empty vector control; G: gossypol; HGQ: hemigossypolon; H: heliocides. Note that the same VIGS construct will target the homeologous copies of the respective gene in both A and D subgenomes. The plots were generated using the R software. The values indicated by bars within a 60 group are significantly different at p<0.05 if labeled with different letters.

FIG. 4. Mean normalized read counts of three biological replicates, based on RNA-seq analysis, for the three CGF genes in A and D subgenomes at 14, 16 and 32 day 65 post-anthesis embryos from glanded (GL) and glandless (gl) cotton plants.

FIG. 5. qRT-PCR results showing relative expression levels for the three CGF genes in A and D subgenomes at 14, 16, and 32 day post-anthesis embryos from glanded (GL) and glandless (gl) cotton plants. This analysis was conducted to validate RNA-seq results.

FIG. 6A, FIG. 6B, FIG. 6C and FIG. 6D. Illustration showing differences between glanded and glandless cotton for CGF3 gene in A- and D-subgenome. FIG. 6A. ACGF3 in glanded (GVS4) cotton. FIG. 6B. ACGF3 in glandless (GVS5) cotton showing four SNPs (thin lines), one deletion (thick line) and a transposon insertion. The Copia-like, retrotransposon is 5.1 kb in size. Arrows at the end of the retrotransposon represent direct repeats. The long thin arrow indicates direction and size of an open reading frame. Functional domains are: 1: gag-polypeptide of LTR copiatype; 2: GAG-pre-integrase domain; 3: Integrase core domain; 4: Reverse transcriptase (RNA-dependent DNA polymerase); 5: Tyl/Copia family of RNaseHI in long-term repeat retroelements. FIG. 6C. DCGF3 in glanded (GVS4) cotton. FIG. 6D. DCGF3 in glandless (GVS5) cotton showing 17 SNPs (15 in the promoter and 2 in the CDS), three deletions (2 in the promoter, 1 in the terminator), and two insertions in the promoter.

FIG. 7. qRT-PCR analysis of CGF3 transcripts in cotton SEQ ID NOs:43-54—Primers used to conduct qRT-PCR 25 callus cultures obtained following transformation with ACGF3 overexpression construct. L254: light-colored callus lines; D254 dark-colored callus lines; Control: non transgenic callus.

> FIG. 8. Terpenoid levels in cotton callus cultures, obtained following transformation with ACGF3 overexpression construct. L254: light-colored callus lines; D254: darkcolored callus lines; Control: nontransgenic callus. HG: Hemigossypol; dHG: Desoxyhemigossypol; HGAL: Hemigossylic acid lactone; MHG: Methoxyhemigossypol; dMHG: Desoxymethoxyhemigossypol; Goss: Gossypol; MG: Methoxygossypol; DMG: Dimethoxygossypol. The values indicated by bars within a group are significantly different at p≤0.05 if labeled with different letters.

DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF THE INVENTION

The present disclosure provides genes that are responsible for gland formation in cotton. An RNA-seq based approach was used to identify the genes that are responsible for gland formation. In seeds and other parts of cultivated, tetraploid cotton (Gossypium hirsutum L.), multicellular groups of cells lysigenously form dark glands containing toxic terpenoids such as gossypol that defend the plant against pests and pathogens. In the developing cotton embryo, gland formation occurs after 14 day-post-anthesis (dpa), therefore, 14, 16 and 32 dpa embryos from glanded (GL; GVS4) and glandless (gl; GVS5) cotton (Stoneville 7A; Gossypium hirsutum) were used to isolate RNA, which was used for RNA-seq analysis. Thirty three genes were identified that were downregulated in the glandless embryos at 14 dpa compared to the glanded embryos. Ten of these genes were selected to perform Virus (Tobacco Rattle Virus) Induced Gene Silencing (VIGS, a simple, yet powerful method to silence a target gene in young emerging leaves in a temporary manner) experiments on 12-day-old seedlings. Of the ten genes targeted in this manner, negative effects on gland formation were observed after silencing of three gene pairs, designated Cotton Gland Formation (CGF) genes.

The terpenoids are usually produced and stored in the glands, and the reduced levels of these compounds are most likely a result of lower gland numbers or lesser number of

functional glands. Thus, based on the results from RNA-seq analysis and VIGS experiments, three genes (encoding transcription factors) have been identified that play a very important role in the formation of glands in the cotton plant. These CGF genes can be targeted, either individually or in combination, for silencing through RNAi, CRISPR interference (CRISPRi) or C2c2-mediated destruction of specific transcripts to eliminate the glands and thus gossypol from the cottonseed only. Tissue-specific silencing of a gene represents a powerful approach to examine the effects of silencing a gene in a particular tissue and the trait created by these methods is stable and heritable. The resulting plants from these modifications produce glandless seeds, while maintaining the wild-type level of glands/terpenoids in rest of the plant for protection against pests. In further aspects of 15 the present disclosure, the use of leaf-specific or green tissue-specific promotors to overexpress the CGF1, CGF2 and/or CGF3 coding sequences leading to increased levels of glands/terpenoids in the leaves or flowers of the plant for even greater protection against pests and diseases.

Embodiments discussed in the context of methods and/or compositions of the present disclosure may be employed with respect to any other method or composition described herein. Thus, an embodiment pertaining to one method or composition may be applied to other methods and compositions of the present disclosure as well.

I. Nucleic Acids and Amino Acids

As used herein, the term "DNA" or "DNA molecule" 30 refers to a double-stranded DNA molecule of genomic or synthetic origin, i.e., a polymer of deoxyribonucleotide bases or a polynucleotide molecule, read from the 5' (upstream) end to the 3' (downstream) end. As used herein, the term "DNA sequence" refers to the nucleotide sequence of 35 a DNA molecule.

As used herein, the term "isolated DNA molecule" refers to a DNA molecule at least partially separated from other molecules normally associated with it in its native or natural state. In one embodiment, the term "isolated" refers to a 40 DNA molecule that is at least partially separated from some of the nucleic acids which normally flank the DNA molecule in its native or natural state. Thus, DNA molecules fused to regulatory or coding sequences with which they are not normally associated, for example as the result of recombinant techniques, are considered isolated herein. Such molecules are considered isolated when integrated into the chromosome of a host cell or present in a nucleic acid solution with other DNA molecules, in that they are not in their native state.

As used herein, the term "RNA" refers to a molecule comprising at least one ribonucleotide residue. By "ribonucleotide" is meant a nucleotide with a hydroxyl group at the 2' position of a β -D-ribofuranose moiety. The terms encompass double stranded RNA, single stranded RNA, 55 RNAs with both double stranded and single stranded regions, isolated RNA such as partially purified RNA, essentially pure RNA, synthetic RNA, recombinantly produced RNA, as well as altered RNA, or analog RNA, that differs from naturally occurring RNA by the addition, dele- 60 tion, substitution, and/or alteration of one or more nucleotides. Such alterations can include addition of non-nucleotide material, such as to the end(s) of an RNA molecule or internally, for example at one or more nucleotides of the RNA. Nucleotides in the RNA molecules of the presently disclosed subject matter can also comprise non-standard nucleotides, such as non-naturally occurring nucleotides or

8

chemically synthesized nucleotides or deoxynucleotides. These altered RNAs can be referred to as analogs or analogs of a naturally occurring RNA.

As used herein, the phrase "double stranded RNA" refers to an RNA molecule at least a part of which is in Watson-Crick base pairing forming a duplex. As such, the term is to be understood to encompass an RNA molecule that is either fully or only partially double stranded. Exemplary double stranded RNAs include, but are not limited to molecules comprising at least two distinct RNA strands that are either partially or fully duplexed by intermolecular hybridization. Additionally, the term is intended to include a single RNA molecule that by intramolecular hybridization can form a double stranded region (for example, a hairpin). Thus, as used herein the phrases "intermolecular hybridization" and "intramolecular hybridization" refer to double stranded molecules for which the nucleotides involved in the duplex formation are present on different molecules or the same molecule, respectively.

In certain embodiments of the present disclosure, nucleic acids and polypeptides are used that have at least about 80% (percent) sequence identity, about 85% sequence identity, about 90% sequence identity, about 91% sequence identity, about 92% sequence identity, about 93% sequence identity, about 94% sequence identity, about 95% sequence identity, about 96% sequence identity, about 97% sequence identity, about 98% sequence identity, and about 99% sequence identity to the CGF1, CGF2 and CGF3 nucleic acids, or protein sequences encoded by these nucleic acid sequences, as described herein. As used herein, the term "percent sequence identity" or "% sequence identity" refers to the percentage of identical nucleotides or amino acids in a linear polynucleotide or polypeptide sequence of a reference ("query") sequence (or its complementary strand) as compared to a test ("subject") sequence (or its complementary strand) when the two sequences are optimally aligned (with appropriate nucleotide or amino acid insertions, deletions, or gaps totaling less than 20 percent of the reference sequence over the window of comparison). Methods to determine "percent sequence identity" are codified in numerous publicly available programs including, but are not limited to, GCG (also known as The Wisconsin PackageTM), and the BLAST programs that are publicly available from NCBI. Optimal alignment of sequences for aligning a comparison window are well known to those skilled in the art and may be conducted by tools including, but not limited to, the local homology algorithm of Smith and Waterman (Adv. Appl. Math. 2:482-489, 1981), the homology alignment algorithm of Needleman and Wunsch (J. Mol. Biol. 48:443-453, 1970), and the search for similarity method of Lipman and Pearson (Science 227:1435-1441, 1985).

As used herein, the term "gene" refers to a nucleic acid sequence that encodes an RNA, for example, nucleic acid sequences including, but not limited to, structural genes encoding a polypeptide. The term "gene" also refers broadly to any segment of DNA associated with a biological function. As such, the term "gene" encompasses sequences including but not limited to a coding sequence, a promoter region, a transcriptional regulatory sequence, a non-expressed DNA segment that is a specific recognition sequence for regulatory proteins, a non-expressed DNA segment that contributes to gene expression, a DNA segment designed to have desired parameters, or combinations thereof. A gene can be obtained by a variety of methods, including cloning from a biological sample, synthesis based on known or predicted sequence information, and recombinant derivation from one or more existing sequences.

As is understood in the art, a gene typically comprises a coding strand and a non-coding strand. As used herein, the terms "coding strand" and "sense strand" are used interchangeably, and refer to a nucleic acid sequence that has the same sequence of nucleotides as an mRNA from which the 5 gene product is translated. As is also understood in the art, when the coding strand and/or sense strand is used to refer to a DNA molecule, the coding/sense strand includes thymidine residues instead of the uridine residues found in the corresponding mRNA. Additionally, when used to refer to a 10 DNA molecule, the coding/sense strand can also include additional elements not found in the mRNA including, but not limited to promoters, enhancers, and introns. Similarly, the terms "template strand" and "antisense strand" are used interchangeably and refer to a nucleic acid sequence that is 15 complementary to the coding/sense strand.

As used herein, the terms "polypeptide," "protein," and "peptide," which are used interchangeably herein, refer to a polymer of 20 or more amino acids, or amino acid analogs, regardless of its size or function. Although "protein" is often 20 used in reference to relatively large polypeptides, and "peptide" is often used in reference to small polypeptides, usage of these terms in the art overlaps and varies. The term "polypeptide" as used herein refers to peptides, polypeptides and proteins, unless otherwise noted. As used herein, the 25 terms "protein," "polypeptide," and "peptide" are used interchangeably herein when referring to a gene product. The term "polypeptide" encompasses proteins of all functions, including enzymes. Thus, exemplary polypeptides include gene products, naturally occurring proteins, homologs, 30 orthologs, paralogs, fragments, and other equivalents, variants and analogs of the foregoing.

The term "fragment," when used in reference to a reference nucleic acid or polypeptide, refers to a nucleic acid or polypeptide in which nucleotides or amino acid residues are 35 deleted as compared to the reference nucleic acid or polypeptide itself, but where the remaining nucleotide or amino acid sequence is usually identical to the corresponding positions in the reference nucleic acid or polypeptide. Such deletions can occur at the 3' or 5' end of the reference nucleic 40 acid, or both, or at the amino-terminus or carboxy-terminus, or both, of the reference polypeptide. The length of the nucleic acid fragments are typically dependent on the function for which such fragments will be used. For example, when such fragments are to be used as PCR primers or 45 probes, the nucleic acid fragments are typically at least about 12 to about 15 contiguous nucleotides in length, although in certain embodiments of the present disclosure the nucleotide fragments can be about 20, about 25, about 30, about 35, about 40, about 45 or about 50 contiguous nucleotides in 50 length, or more. The term "oligonucleotide" typically refers to such short nucleic acid fragments, usually less than about 100 nucleotides in length.

A "primer" is typically a highly purified, isolated polynucleotide that is designed for use in specific annealing or 55 hybridization methods that involve thermal amplification. A pair of primers may be used with template DNA, such as a sample of cotton genomic DNA, in a thermal amplification, such as polymerase chain reaction (PCR), to produce an amplicon, where the amplicon produced from such reaction 60 would have a DNA sequence corresponding to sequence of the template DNA located between the two sites where the primers hybridized to the template. As used herein, an "amplicon" is a piece or fragment of DNA that has been synthesized using amplification techniques. A "probe" is an 65 isolated nucleic acid that is complementary to a strand of a target nucleic acid. Probes according to the present disclo-

10

sure include not only deoxyribonucleic or ribonucleic acids but also polyamides and other probe materials that bind specifically to a target DNA sequence and the detection of such binding can be useful in diagnosing, discriminating, determining, or confirming the presence of that target DNA sequence in a particular sample. A probe may be attached to a conventional detectable label or reporter molecule, e.g., a radioactive isotope, ligand, chemiluminescent agent, or enzyme. Probes and primers according to the present disclosure may have complete sequence identity with the target sequence, although primers and probes differing from the target sequence that retain the ability to hybridize preferentially to target sequences may be designed by conventional methods. In order for a nucleic acid molecule to serve as a primer or probe it need only be sufficiently complementary in sequence to be able to form a stable double-stranded structure under the particular solvent and salt concentrations employed.

When nucleic acid fragments are to be used to express part or all of an encoded protein sequence, the nucleic acid fragments are typically about 100, 250, 500, 750, 1000, 1500, 2000 or more contiguous nucleotides in length. Likewise, polypeptide fragments typically are at least about 5, about 6, about 7, about 8, about 9 or about 10 amino acids long, at least about 15 amino acids long, at least about 20, about 30, about 40, or about 50 amino acids long, at least about 150, about 200, about 300, about 500, or more amino acids long. A nucleic acid or polypeptide fragment can retain one or more of the biological activities of the reference nucleic acid or polypeptide. Further, fragments can include a sub-fragment of a specific region, which sub-fragment retains a function of the region from which it is derived.

II. Plant Transformation Constructs

In certain aspects, the disclosure provides vectors for plant transformation and/or expression. Vectors used for plant transformation may include, for example, plasmids, cosmids, YACs (yeast artificial chromosomes), BACs (bacterial artificial chromosomes), or any other suitable cloning system, as well as fragments of DNA therefrom. Thus when the term "vector" or "expression vector" is used, all of the foregoing types of vectors, as well as nucleic acid sequences isolated therefrom, are included. Vectors may be used to express or overexpress a gene coding sequence such as an CGF1, CGF2 and/or CGF3 coding sequence or an RNA sequence such as sequence complementary to all or part of an CGF1, CGF2 and/or CGF3 gene sequence.

As used herein, the term "operably linked" refers to a first molecule joined to a second molecule, wherein the molecules are so arranged that the first molecule affects the function of the second molecule. The two molecules may or may not be part of a single contiguous molecule and may or may not be adjacent. For example, a promoter is operably linked to a transcribable polynucleotide molecule if the promoter modulates transcription of the transcribable polynucleotide molecule of interest in a cell. A leader, for example, is operably linked to coding sequence when it is capable of serving as a leader for the polypeptide encoded by the coding sequence.

It is contemplated that utilization of cloning systems with large insert capacities will allow introduction of large DNA sequences comprising more than one selected gene. In accordance with the present disclosure, this could be used to introduce genes corresponding to an entire biosynthetic pathway into a plant. Introduction of such sequences may be

facilitated by use of bacterial or yeast artificial chromosomes (BACs or YACs, respectively), or even plant artificial chromosomes. For example, the use of BACs for *Agrobacterium*-mediated transformation was disclosed by Hamilton, et al. (*Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 93:9975-9979, 1996).

Particularly useful for transformation are expression cassettes that have been isolated from such vectors. DNA segments used for transforming plant cells will, of course, generally comprise the cDNA, gene, or genes which one desires to introduce into and have expressed in the host cells. 10 These DNA segments can further include structures such as promoters, enhancers, polylinkers, or even regulatory genes as desired. The DNA segment or gene chosen for cellular introduction will often encode a protein that will be expressed in the resultant recombinant cells resulting in a 15 screenable or selectable trait and/or which will impart an improved phenotype to the resulting transgenic plant. However, this may not always be the case, and the present disclosure also encompasses transgenic plants incorporating non-expressed transgenes. Preferred components likely to be 20 included with vectors used in the current disclosure are as follows.

A. Regulatory Elements

Exemplary promoters for expression of a nucleic acid sequence include plant promoters such as the CaMV 35S 25 promoter (Odell, et al., Nature 313:810-812, 1985), or others such as CaMV 19S (Lawton, et al., Plant Mol. Biol. 9:315-324, 1987), nos (Ebert, et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 84:5745-5749, 1987), Adh (Walker, et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 84:6624-6628, 1987), sucrose synthase (Yang and 30 Russell, Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 87:4144-4148, 1990), a-tubulin, actin (Wang, et al., Mol. Cell. Biol. 12:3399-3406, 1992), cab (Sullivan, et al., Mol. Gen. Genet. 215:431-40, 1989), PEPCase (Hudspeth and Grula, Plant Mol. Biol. 12:579-589, 1989), RUBISCO, or those associated with the 35 R gene complex (Chandler, et al., Plant Cell. 1:1175-1183, 1989). Tissue-specific promoters such as seed-specific promoters (Sunilkumar, et al., Transgenic Res. 11:347-359, 2002; U.S. Pat. No. 7,626,081, the entire disclosure of which is specifically incorporated herein by reference), root cell 40 promoters (Conkling, et al., Plant Physiol. 93:1203-1211, 1990) and tissue-specific enhancers are also contemplated to be useful, as are inducible promoters such as ABA- and turgor-inducible promoters. The PAL2 promoter may also be useful with the present disclosure (U.S. Patent Application 45 Publication No. 2004/0049802, the entire disclosure of which is specifically incorporated herein by reference).

Certain embodiments of the present disclosure involve overexpression of a CGF1, CGF2 and/or a CGF3 coding sequence in particular tissues of a cotton plant, for example 50 using leaf-specific or green tissue-specific promoters to overexpress a CGF1, CGF2 and/or a CGF3 coding sequence in the leaves of the cotton plant. This leads to increased number of glands in the leaves, which provides increased amounts of gossypol, and thereby extra protection against 55 pests and diseases.

The DNA sequence between the transcription initiation site and the start of the coding sequence, i.e., the untranslated leader sequence, can also influence gene expression. One may thus wish to employ a particular leader sequence 60 with a transformation construct of the present disclosure. Preferred leader sequences are contemplated to include those that comprise sequences predicted to direct optimum expression of the attached gene, i.e., to include a preferred consensus leader sequence that may increase or maintain 65 mRNA stability and prevent inappropriate initiation of translation. The choice of such sequences will be known to those

of skill in the art in light of the present disclosure. Sequences that are derived from genes that are highly expressed in plants will typically be preferred.

12

It is contemplated that vectors for use in accordance with the present disclosure may be constructed to include an ocs enhancer element. This element was first identified as a 16-bp palindromic enhancer from the octopine synthase (ocs) gene of *Agrobacterium* (Ellis, et al., *EMBO J.* 6:3203-3208, 1987), and is present in at least 10 other promoters (Bouchez, et al., *EMBO J.* 8:4197-4204, 1989). The use of an enhancer element, such as the ocs element and particularly multiple copies of the element, may act to increase the level of transcription from adjacent promoters when applied in the context of plant transformation.

It is envisioned that CGF1, CGF2 and/or CGF3 coding sequences may be introduced under the control of novel promoters or enhancers, etc., or homologous or tissue-specific promoters or control elements. Vectors for use in tissue-specific targeting of genes in transgenic plants will typically include tissue-specific promoters and may also include other tissue-specific control elements such as enhancer sequences. Promoters that direct specific or enhanced expression in certain plant tissues will be known to those of skill in the art in light of the present disclosure. These include, for example, the rbcS promoter, specific for green tissue; the ocs, nos, and mas promoters, which have higher activity in roots or wounded leaf tissue.

In some embodiments of the presently disclosed subject matter, the presently disclosed sequences are expressed in a seed-specific fashion in a cotton plant. Seed-specific promoters can include those promoters associated with genes involved with the production of seed storage proteins, which typically are expressed at high levels during seed development and for which expression is tightly controlled both spatially and temporally in the developing seed.

As such, regulatory sequences from genes encoding seed storage proteins can represent a valuable source of promoters that can be utilized to drive the expression of transgenes in a seed-specific manner. The promoters from the cotton α-globulin gene B (Sunilkumar, et al., Transgenic Res. 11:347-359, 2002; U.S. Pat. No. 7,626,081) soybean β-conglycinin genes, the French bean phaseolin gene, the sunflower helianthinin gene, and the carrot Dc3 promoter are examples of some of the well-characterized seed-specific promoters from dicots (see U.S. Patent Application Publication No. 2003/0154516 and references cited therein, the entire disclosures of which are incorporated by reference herein). Additional promoters that have been shown to be seed-specific in cotton include the soybean (Glycine max) lectin promoter described in Townsend and Llewellyn, Funct. Plant Biol. 29:835-843, 2002, and the Gh-sp promoter that was derived from a seed protein gene and is described in Song, et al., J. Cotton Sci. 4:217-223, 2000.

In some embodiments, a seed-specific promoter comprises a promoter from the cotton seed-specific α -globulin gene B. The 5' regulatory region of this gene, or subsequences thereof, when operably linked to either the coding sequence of a transgene comprising a CGF1, CGF2 and/or CGF3 sequence, direct expression of the CGF1, CGF2 and/or CGF3 sequence in a plant seed. Sequences that can direct seed-specific transgene expression include SEQ ID NOs:1-3 of PCT International Patent Application Publication No. WO 2003/052111, the entire disclosure of which is incorporated herein by reference.

B. Terminators

Transformation constructs prepared in accordance with the present disclosure will typically include a 3' end DNA

sequence that acts as a signal to terminate transcription and allow for the poly-adenylation of the mRNA produced by coding sequences operably linked to a promoter. In one embodiment of the disclosure, the native terminator of a CGF1, CGF2 and/or CGF3 coding sequence is used. Alter-5 natively, a heterologous 3' end may enhance the expression of sense or antisense CGF1, CGF2 and/or CGF3 coding sequences. Examples of terminators that may be useful in this context include those from the nopaline synthase gene of Agrobacterium tumefaciens (nos 3' end) (Bevan, et al., Nucleic Acids Res. 11:369-385, 1983), the terminator for the T7 transcript from the octopine synthase gene of Agrobacterium tumefaciens, and the 3' end of the protease inhibitor I or II genes from potato or tomato. Regulatory elements such as an Adh intron (Callis, et al., Genes Dev. 1:1183- 15 1200, 1987), sucrose synthase intron (Vasil, et al., Plant Physiol. 91:1575-1579, 1989) or TMV omega element (Gallie and Kado, Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 86:129-132, 1989), may further be included where desired.

C. Transit or Signal Peptides

Sequences that are joined to the coding sequence of an expressed gene, which are removed post-translationally from the initial translation product, and that facilitate the transport of the protein into or through intracellular or extracellular membranes, are termed transit (usually into 25 vacuoles, vesicles, plastids, and other intracellular organelles) and signal sequences (usually to the endoplasmic reticulum, Golgi apparatus, and outside of the cellular membrane). By facilitating the transport of the protein into compartments inside and outside the cell, these sequences 30 may increase the accumulation of gene product protecting them from proteolytic degradation. These sequences also allow for additional mRNA sequences from highly expressed genes to be attached to the coding sequence of the genes. Since mRNA being translated by ribosomes is more 35 stable than naked mRNA, the presence of translatable mRNA in front of the gene may increase the overall stability of the mRNA transcript from the gene and thereby increase synthesis of the gene product. Since transit and signal initial translation product, the use of these sequences allows for the addition of extra translated sequences that may not appear on the final polypeptide. It further is contemplated that targeting of certain proteins may be desirable in order to enhance the stability of the protein (U.S. Pat. No. 5,545,818, 45 incorporated herein by reference in its entirety).

Additionally, vectors may be constructed and employed in the intracellular targeting of a specific gene product within the cells of a transgenic plant or in directing a protein to the extracellular environment. This generally will be achieved 50 by joining a DNA sequence encoding a transit or signal peptide sequence to the coding sequence of a particular gene. The resultant transit, or signal, peptide will transport the protein to a particular intracellular, or extracellular destination, respectively, and will then be post-translation- 55 ally removed.

D. Marker Genes

By employing a selectable or screenable marker protein, one can provide or enhance the ability to identify transformants. "Marker genes" are genes that impart a distinct 60 phenotype to cells expressing the marker protein and thus allow such transformed cells to be distinguished from cells that do not have the marker. Such genes may encode either a selectable or screenable marker, depending on whether the marker confers a trait which one can "select" for by chemical means, i.e., through the use of a selective agent (e.g., a herbicide, antibiotic, or the like), or whether it is simply a

trait that one can identify through observation or testing, i.e., by "screening" (e.g., the green fluorescent protein). Many examples of suitable marker proteins are known to the art and can be employed in the practice of the present disclosure

Included within the terms "selectable" or "screenable" markers also are genes which encode a "secretable marker" whose secretion can be detected as a means of identifying or selecting for transformed cells. Examples include markers that are secretable antigens that can be identified by antibody interaction, or even secretable enzymes that can be detected by their catalytic activity. Secretable proteins fall into a number of classes, including small, diffusible proteins detectable, e.g., by ELISA; small active enzymes detectable in extracellular solution (e.g., α -amylase, β -lactamase, phosphinothricin acetyltransferase), and proteins that are inserted or trapped in the cell wall (e.g., proteins that include a leader sequence such as that found in the expression unit of extensin or tobacco PR-S).

Many selectable marker coding regions are known and could be used with the present disclosure including, but not limited to, neo (also called nptII) (Potrykus, et al., Mol. Gen. Genet. 199:169-177, 1985), which provides kanamycin resistance and can be selected for using kanamycin, G418, paromomycin, etc.; bar, which confers bialaphos or phosphinothricin resistance; an EPSP synthase protein (Jordan and McHughen, Plant Cell Rep. 7:281-284, 1988) or mutant EPSP synthase protein, which confer glyphosate resistance; a nitrilase such as bxn from Klebsiella ozaenae which confers resistance to bromoxynil (Stalker, et al., Science 242:419-423, 1988); a mutant acetolactate synthase (ALS) which confers resistance to imidazolinone, sulfonylurea, or other ALS inhibiting chemicals (European Patent Application No. 154, 204, 1985); a methotrexate resistant DHFR (Thillet, et al., J. Biol. Chem. 263:12500-12508, 1988), a dalapon dehalogenase that confers resistance to the herbicide dalapon; or a mutated anthranilate synthase that confers resistance to 5-methyl tryptophan.

synthesis of the gene product. Since transit and signal sequences are usually post-translationally removed from the initial translation product, the use of these sequences allows for the addition of extra translated sequences that may not appear on the final polypeptide. It further is contemplated that targeting of certain proteins may be desirable in order to enhance the stability of the protein (U.S. Pat. No. 5,545,818, Additionally, vectors may be constructed and employed in

Screenable markers that may be employed include a β-glucuronidase (GUS) or uidA gene which encodes an enzyme for which various chromogenic substrates are known; an R-locus gene, which encodes a product that regulates the production of anthocyanin pigments (red color) in plant tissues; a β-lactamase gene (Sutcliffe, *Proc. Natl.* Acad. Sci. USA 75:3737-3741, 1978), which encodes an enzyme for which various chromogenic substrates are known (e.g., PADAC, a chromogenic cephalosporin); a xylE gene (Zukowski, et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 80:1101-1105, 1983), which encodes a catechol dioxygenase that can convert chromogenic catechols; an α-amylase gene (Ikuta, et al., Biotechnology 8:241-242, 1990); a tyrosinase gene (Katz, et al., J. Gen. Microbiol. 129:2703-2714, 1983), which encodes an enzyme capable of oxidizing tyrosine to DOPA and dopaquinone, which in turn condenses to form the easily-detectable compound melanin; a β-galactosidase gene, which encodes an enzyme for which there are chromogenic substrates; a luciferase (lux) gene (Ow, et al., Science 234:856-859, 1986), which allows for biolumines-

cence detection; an aequorin gene (Prasher, et al., *Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun.* 126:1259-1268, 1985), which may be employed in calcium-sensitive bioluminescence detection; or a gene encoding for green fluorescent protein (GFP) (WO 97/41228). Expression of GFP may be visualized in a cell or plant as fluorescence following illumination by particular wavelengths of light.

III. Antisense and RNAi Constructs

Antisense and RNAi treatments represent one way of inhibiting gland formation in accordance with the present disclosure (e.g., by down-regulation of CGF1, and in certain embodiments CGF2 and/or CGF3, gene expression). In particular, constructs comprising a CGF1, CGF2 and/or a CGF3 coding sequence, including fragments thereof, in antisense orientation, or combinations of sense and antisense orientation, may be used to decrease or effectively eliminate the expression of a CGF1, CGF2 and/or a CGF3 gene in a cotton plant and obtain reduction in gland formation in cotton seeds, and thereby reduction in gossypol levels in cotton seeds, as is described herein. Accordingly, this may be used to "knock-out" or "knock-down" the function of a CGF1, CGF2 and/or a CGF3 coding sequence or homeologous sequences thereof.

Techniques for RNAi are well-known in the art. The technique is based on the fact that double-stranded RNA is capable of directing the degradation of messenger RNA with sequence complementary to one or the other strand (Fire, et al., *Nature* 391:806-811, 1998). Therefore, by expression of a particular coding sequence in sense and antisense orientation, either as a fragment or longer portion of the corresponding coding sequence, the expression of that coding sequence can be down-regulated.

Antisense, and in some aspects RNAi, methodology takes advantage of the fact that nucleic acids tend to pair with "complementary" sequences. By complementary, it is meant that polynucleotides are those which are capable of basepairing according to the standard Watson-Crick complementarity rules. That is, the larger purines will base pair with the smaller pyrimidines to form combinations of guanine paired with cytosine (G:C) and adenine paired with either thymine (A:T) in the case of DNA, or adenine paired with uracil 45 (A:U) in the case of RNA. Inclusion of less common bases such as inosine, 5-methylcytosine, 6-methyladenine, hypoxanthine and others in hybridizing sequences does not interfere with pairing.

Targeting double-stranded (ds) DNA with polynucle- 50 otides leads to triple-helix formation; targeting RNA will lead to double-helix formation. Antisense oligonucleotides, when introduced into a target cell, specifically bind to their target polynucleotide and interfere with transcription, RNA processing, transport, translation and/or stability. Antisense 55 and RNAi constructs, or DNA encoding such RNA's, may be employed to inhibit gene transcription or translation, or both, within a host cell, either in vitro or in vivo, such as within a host plant cell. In certain embodiments of the disclosure, such an oligonucleotide may comprise any 60 unique portion of a CGF1, CGF2 and/or a CGF3 nucleic acid sequence provided herein. In certain embodiments of the disclosure, such a sequence comprises at least 18, 30, 50, 75, or 100 or more contiguous nucleic acids of the CGF1, CGF2 and/or a CGF3 nucleic acid sequence, and/or comple- 65 ments thereof, which may be in sense and/or antisense orientation. By including sequences in both sense and anti16

sense orientation, increased suppression of the corresponding CGF1, CGF2 and/or a CGF3 coding sequence may be achieved.

Constructs may be designed that are complementary to all or part of the promoter and other control regions, exons, introns, or even exon-intron boundaries of a gene. It is contemplated that the most effective constructs may include regions complementary to intron/exon splice junctions. Thus, it is proposed that a preferred embodiment includes a construct with complementarity to regions within 50-200 bases of an intron-exon splice junction. It has been observed that some exon sequences can be included in the construct without seriously affecting the target selectivity thereof. The amount of exonic material included will vary depending on the particular exon and intron sequences used. One can readily test whether too much exon DNA is included simply by testing the constructs in vitro to determine whether normal cellular function is affected or whether the expression of related genes having complementary sequences is affected.

As stated above, "complementary" or "antisense" means polynucleotide sequences that are substantially complementary over their entire length and have very few base mismatches. For example, sequences of fifteen bases in length may be termed complementary when they have complementary nucleotides at thirteen or fourteen positions. Naturally, sequences that are completely complementary will be sequences that are entirely complementary throughout their entire length and have no base mismatches. Other sequences with lower degrees of homology also are contemplated. For example, an RNAi or antisense construct that has limited regions of high homology, but also contains a non-homologous region (e.g., ribozyme; see above) could be designed. Methods for selection and design of sequences that generate RNAi are well known in the art. These molecules, though having less than 50% homology, bind to target sequences under appropriate conditions.

It may be advantageous to combine portions of genomic DNA with cDNA or synthetic sequences to generate specific constructs. For example, where an intron is desired in the ultimate construct, a genomic clone can be used. The cDNA or a synthesized polynucleotide may provide more convenient restriction sites for the remaining portion of the construct and, therefore, would be used for the rest of the sequence. Constructs useful for generating RNAi may also comprise concatemers of sub-sequences that display gene regulating activity.

IV. Genome Modification and Control of Gene Expression

Many desirable traits can be introduced directly into a plant by the use of molecular techniques. One aspect of the disclosure includes cotton plants with a genome that has been changed by any method using site-specific genome modification techniques. Techniques of site-specific genome modification include the use of enzymes such as endonucleases, recombinases, transposases, helicases and any combination thereof. In one aspect, an endonuclease is selected from a meganuclease, a zinc-finger nuclease (ZFN), a transcription activator-like effector nucleases (TALEN), an Argonaute, and an RNA-guided nuclease, such as a CRISPR associated nuclease.

In another aspect, the endonuclease is a dCas9-recombinase fusion protein. As used herein, a "dCas9" refers to a Cas9 endonuclease protein with one or more amino acid mutations that result in a Cas9 protein without endonuclease

activity, but retaining RNA-guided site-specific DNA binding. As used herein, a "dCas9-recombinase fusion protein" is a dCas9 with a protein fused to the dCas9 in such a manner that the recombinase is catalytically active on the DNA.

Non-limiting examples of recombinase include a tyrosine 5 recombinase attached to a DNA recognition motif provided herein is selected from the group consisting of a Cre recombinase, a Gin recombinase a Flp recombinase, and a Tnp 1 recombinase. In an aspect, a Cre recombinase or a Gin recombinase provided herein is tethered to a zinc-finger 10 DNA-binding domain, or a TALE DNA-binding domain, or a Cas9 nuclease. In another aspect, a serine recombinase attached to a DNA recognition motif provided herein is selected from the group consisting of a PhiC31 integrase, an R4 integrase, and a TP-901 integrase. In another aspect, a 15 DNA transposase attached to a DNA binding domain provided herein is selected from the group consisting of a TALE-piggyBac and TALE-Mutator.

Site-specific genome modification enzymes, induce a genome modification such as a double-stranded DNA break ²⁰ (DSB) or single-strand DNA break at the target site of a genomic sequence that is then repaired by the natural processes of homologous recombination (HR) or non-homologous end-joining (NHEJ). Sequence modifications then occur at the cleaved sites, which can include deletions or ²⁵ insertions that result in gene disruption in the case of NHEJ, or integration of exogenous sequences by homologous recombination.

In addition to genome modification, targeted silencing of transcription can also be used in certain embodiments of the 30 present disclosure. One example of such targeted silencing is termed CRISPR interference (CRISPRi), wherein expression of a catalytically inactive Cas9 protein (or dCas9) and a single guide RNA (sgRNA) designed to bind to a target transcript in a cell results in a block of transcript elongation, 35 resulting in repression of the target gene (Qi, et al., Cell 152:1173-1183, 2013; Larson, et al., Nat. Protoc. 8:2180-2196, 2013). Another example of targeted silencing utilizes the Class 2 type VI-A CRISPR-Cas effector C2c2 RNase function, which is guided by a single crRNA that can be 40 designed to bind to a target transcript (ssRNA), leading to cleavage of the target transcript and repression of the target gene (Abudayyeh, et al., Science 353:aaf5573. doi: 10.1126/ science.aaf5573, 2016).

V. Methods for Genetic Transformation

Suitable methods for transformation of plant or other cells for use with the current disclosure are well-known to the person of skill in the art, and are believed to include virtually 50 any method by which DNA can be introduced into a cell, such as by direct delivery of DNA such as by PEG-mediated transformation of protoplasts, by desiccation/inhibition-mediated DNA uptake, by electroporation (U.S. Pat. No. 5,384, 253, specifically incorporated herein by reference in its 55 entirety), by agitation with silicon carbide fibers (U.S. Pat. No. 5,302,523, specifically incorporated herein by reference in its entirety; and U.S. Pat. No. 5,464,765, specifically incorporated herein by reference in its entirety), by Agrobacterium-mediated transformation (U.S. Pat. Nos. 5,591, 60 616 and 5,563,055; both specifically incorporated herein by reference) and by acceleration of DNA coated particles (U.S. Pat. Nos. 5,550,318; 5,538,877; and 5,538,880; each specifically incorporated herein by reference in its entirety), etc. Through the application of techniques such as these, the 65 cells of virtually any plant species may be stably transformed, and these cells developed into transgenic plants.

18

A. Agrobacterium-Mediated Transformation

Agrobacterium-mediated transfer is a widely applicable system for introducing genes into plant cells because the DNA can be introduced into whole plant tissues, thereby bypassing the need for regeneration of an intact plant from a protoplast. The use of Agrobacterium-mediated plant integrating vectors to introduce DNA into plant cells is well known in the art. See, for example, the methods described in U.S. Pat. No. 5,563,055, specifically incorporated herein by reference in its entirety. Agrobacterium-mediated transformation is most efficient in dicotyledonous plants, such as cotton, and is the preferable method for transformation of dicots.

Modern Agrobacterium transformation vectors are capable of replication in E. coli as well as Agrobacterium, allowing for convenient manipulations. Moreover, recent technological advances in vectors for Agrobacterium-mediated gene transfer have improved the arrangement of genes and restriction sites in the vectors to facilitate the construction of vectors capable of expressing various polypeptide coding genes. Current vectors have convenient multi-linker regions flanked by a promoter and a polyadenylation site for direct expression of inserted polypeptide coding genes and are suitable for present purposes. In addition, Agrobacterium containing both armed and disarmed Ti genes can be used for the transformations. In those plant strains where Agrobacterium-mediated transformation is efficient, it is the method of choice because of the facile and defined nature of the gene transfer.

B. Electroporation

To effect transformation by electroporation, one may employ either friable tissues, such as a suspension culture of cells or embryogenic callus, or alternatively, one may transform immature embryos or other organized tissue directly. In this technique, one partially degrades the cell walls of the chosen cells by exposing them to pectin-degrading enzymes (pectolyases) or mechanically wounding in a controlled manner. One also may employ protoplasts for electroporation transformation of plants.

C. Microprojectile Bombardment

Another method for delivering transforming DNA segments to plant cells in accordance with the present disclosure is microprojectile bombardment (U.S. Pat. Nos. 5,550, 318; 5,538,880; 5,610,042; and PCT Application WO 94/09699; each of which is specifically incorporated herein by reference in its entirety). In this method, particles may be coated with nucleic acids and delivered into cells by a propelling force. Exemplary particles include those comprised of tungsten, platinum, and preferably, gold. It is contemplated that in some instances DNA precipitation onto metal particles would not be necessary for DNA delivery to a recipient cell using microprojectile bombardment. However, it is contemplated that particles may contain DNA rather than be coated with DNA. Hence, it is proposed that DNA-coated particles may increase the level of DNA delivery via particle bombardment but are not, in and of themselves, necessary.

For the bombardment, cells in suspension are concentrated on filters or solid culture medium. Alternatively, immature embryos or other target cells may be arranged on solid culture medium. The cells to be bombarded are positioned at an appropriate distance below the macroprojectile stopping plate.

An illustrative embodiment of a method for delivering DNA into plant cells by acceleration is the Biolistics Particle Delivery System, which can be used to propel particles coated with DNA or cells through a screen, such as a

stainless steel or Nytex screen, onto a filter surface covered with monocot plant cells cultured in suspension. The screen disperses the particles so that they are not delivered to the recipient cells in large aggregates. Microprojectile bombardment techniques are widely applicable, and may be used to transform virtually any plant species. Examples of species that have been transformed by microprojectile bombardment include cotton (Finer and McMullen, *Plant Cell Rep.* 8:586-589, 1990).

D. Other Transformation Methods

Transformation of protoplasts can be achieved using methods based on calcium phosphate precipitation, polyethylene glycol treatment, electroporation, and combinations of these treatments. Application of these systems to different plant strains depends upon the ability to regenerate that particular plant species/genotype from protoplasts.

To transform plant species/genotypes that cannot be successfully regenerated from protoplasts, other ways to introduce DNA into intact cells or tissues can be utilized. For 20 example, silicon carbide fiber-mediated transformation may be used with or without protoplasting (U.S. Pat. No. 5,563, 055, specifically incorporated herein by reference in its entirety). Transformation with this technique is accomplished by agitating silicon carbide fibers together with cells 25 in a DNA solution. DNA passively enters as the cells are punctured.

E. Tissue Cultures

Tissue cultures may be used in certain transformation techniques for the preparation of cells for transformation and 30 for the regeneration of plants therefrom. Maintenance of tissue cultures requires use of media and controlled environments. "Media" refers to the numerous nutrient mixtures that are used to grow cells in vitro, that is, outside of the intact living organism. The medium usually is a suspension 35 of various categories of ingredients (salts, amino acids, growth regulators, sugars, buffers) that are required for growth of most cell types. However, each specific cell type requires a specific range of ingredient proportions for growth, and an even more specific range of formulas for 40 optimum growth. Rate of cell growth also will vary among cultures initiated with the array of media that permit growth of that cell type.

Nutrient media is prepared as a liquid, but this may be solidified by adding the liquid to materials capable of 45 providing a solid support. Agar is most commonly used for this purpose. BACTOAGAR, GELRITE, and GELGRO, among others, are specific types of solid support that are suitable for growth of plant cells in tissue culture.

Some cell types will grow and divide either in liquid 50 suspension or on solid media. Plant cells will grow in suspension or on solid medium, but regeneration of plants from suspension cultures typically requires transfer from liquid to solid media at some point in development. The type and extent of differentiation of cells in culture will be 55 affected not only by the type of media used and by the environment, for example, pH, but also by whether media is solid or liquid.

Tissue that can be grown in a culture includes meristem cells, Type I, Type II, and Type III callus, immature 60 embryos, and gametic cells such as microspores, pollen, sperm, and egg cells. Type I, Type II, and Type III callus may be initiated from tissue sources including, but not limited to, immature embryos, seedling apical meristems, root, leaf, microspores and the like. Those cells which are capable of 65 proliferating as callus also are recipient cells for genetic transformation.

20

Somatic cells are of various types. Embryogenic cells are one example of somatic cells that may be induced to regenerate a plant through embryo formation. Non-embryogenic cells are those which typically will not respond in such a fashion. Certain techniques may be used that enrich recipient cells within a cell population. For example, Type II callus development, followed by manual selection and culture of friable, embryogenic tissue, generally results in an enrichment of cells. Manual selection techniques that may be employed to select target cells include, e.g., assessing cell morphology and differentiation, or may use various physical or biological means. Cryopreservation also is a possible method of selecting for recipient cells.

Manual selection of recipient cells, e.g., by selecting embryogenic cells from the surface of a Type II callus, is one means that may be used in an attempt to enrich for particular cells prior to culturing (whether cultured on solid media or in suspension).

Where employed, cultured cells may be grown either on solid supports or in the form of liquid suspensions. In either instance, nutrients may be provided to the cells in the form of media, and environmental conditions controlled. There are many types of tissue culture media comprised of various amino acids, salts, sugars, growth regulators, and vitamins. Most of the media employed in the practice of the present disclosure will have some similar components, but may differ in the composition and proportions of their ingredients depending on the particular application envisioned. For example, various cell types usually grow in more than one type of media, but will exhibit different growth rates and different morphologies, depending on the growth media. In some media, cells survive but do not divide. Various types of media suitable for culture of plant cells previously have been described, and are well-known to the person of skill in the art. Examples of these media include, but are not limited to, N6 medium and MS media.

VI. Production and Characterization of Stably Transformed Plants

After effecting delivery of exogenous DNA to recipient cells, the next steps generally concern identifying the transformed cells for further culturing and plant regeneration. In order to improve the ability to identify transformants, one may desire to employ a selectable or screenable marker gene with a transformation vector prepared in accordance with the present disclosure. In this case, one would then generally assay the potentially transformed cell population by exposing the cells to a selective agent or agents, or one would screen the cells for the desired marker gene trait.

A. Selection

It is believed that DNA is introduced into only a small percentage of target cells in any one study. In order to provide an efficient system for identification of those cells receiving DNA and integrating it into their genomes, one may employ a means for selecting those cells that are stably transformed. One exemplary embodiment of such a method is to introduce into the host cell a marker gene that confers resistance to some normally inhibitory agent, such as an antibiotic or herbicide. Examples of antibiotics that may be used include the aminoglycoside antibiotics neomycin, kanamycin and paromomycin, or the antibiotic hygromycin. Resistance to the aminoglycoside antibiotics is conferred by aminoglycoside phosphotransferase enzymes such as neomycin phosphotransferase II (NPT II) or NPT I, whereas resistance to hygromycin is conferred by hygromycin phosphotransferase.

Potentially transformed cells then are exposed to the selective agent. In the population of surviving cells will be those cells where, generally, the resistance-conferring gene has been integrated and expressed at sufficient levels to permit cell survival. Cells may be tested further to confirm 5 stable integration of the exogenous DNA.

One herbicide that constitutes a desirable selection agent is the broad spectrum herbicide bialaphos. Bialaphos is a tripeptide antibiotic produced by Streptomyces hygroscopicus and is composed of phosphinothricin (PPT), an analogue 10 of L-glutamic acid, and two L-alanine residues. Upon removal of the L-alanine residues by intracellular peptidases, the PPT is released and is a potent inhibitor of glutamine synthetase (GS), a pivotal enzyme involved in ammonia assimilation and nitrogen metabolism. Synthetic 15 PPT, the active ingredient in the herbicide Liberty™ also is effective as a selection agent. Inhibition of GS in plants by PPT causes the rapid accumulation of ammonia and death of the plant cells.

The organism producing bialaphos and other species of 20 the genus Streptomyces also synthesizes an enzyme phosphinothricin acetyl transferase (PAT), which is encoded by the bar gene in Streptomyces hygroscopicus and the pat gene in Streptomyces viridochromogenes. The use of the herbicide resistance gene encoding phosphinothricin acetyl trans- 25 ferase (PAT) is referred to in DE 3642 829 A, wherein the gene is isolated from Streptomyces viridochromogenes. In the bacterial source organism, this enzyme acetylates the free amino group of PPT preventing auto-toxicity. The bar gene has been cloned and expressed in a variety of plants. 30

Another example of a herbicide that is useful for selection of transformed cell lines in the practice of the present disclosure is the broad spectrum herbicide glyphosate. Glyphosate inhibits the action of the enzyme EPSPS which is active in the aromatic amino acid biosynthetic pathway. 35 Inhibition of this enzyme leads to starvation for the amino acids phenylalanine, tyrosine, and tryptophan and secondary metabolites derived thereof. U.S. Pat. No. 4,535,060 describes the isolation of EPSPS mutations which confer for EPSPS, aroA. The EPSPS gene was cloned from Zea mays and mutations similar to those found in a glyphosate resistant aroA gene were introduced in vitro. Mutant genes encoding glyphosate resistant EPSPS enzymes are described in, for example, International Patent WO 97/4103.

To use the bar-bialaphos or the EPSPS-glyphosate selective system, transformed tissue is cultured for 0-28 days on nonselective medium and subsequently transferred to medium containing from 1-3 mg/l bialaphos or 1-3 mM glyphosate as appropriate. While ranges of 1-3 mg/l biala- 50 phos or 1-3 mM glyphosate will typically be preferred, it is proposed that ranges of 0.1-50 mg/l bialaphos or 0.1-50 mM glyphosate will find utility.

An example of a screenable marker trait is the enzyme luciferase. In the presence of the substrate luciferin, cells 55 expressing luciferase emit light which can be detected on photographic or x-ray film, in a luminometer (or liquid scintillation counter), by devices that enhance night vision, or by a highly light sensitive video camera, such as a photon counting camera. These assays are nondestructive and trans- 60 formed cells may be cultured further following identification. The photon counting camera is especially valuable as it allows one to identify specific cells or groups of cells which are expressing luciferase and manipulate those in real time. Another screenable marker that may be used in a 65 similar fashion is the gene coding for green fluorescent protein.

22

B. Regeneration and Seed Production

Cells that survive the exposure to the selective agent, or cells that have been scored positive in a screening assay, may be cultured in media that supports regeneration of plants. In an exemplary embodiment, MS and N6 media may be modified by including further substances such as growth regulators. One such growth regulator is dicamba or 2,4-D. However, other growth regulators may be employed, including NAA, NAA+2,4-D, picloram, kinetin, BAP, 2iP or zeatin, either individually or in any combination. Media improvement in these and similar ways has been found to facilitate the growth of cells at specific developmental stages. Tissue may be maintained on a basic media with growth regulators until sufficient tissue is available to begin plant regeneration efforts, or following repeated rounds of manual selection, until the morphology of the tissue is suitable for regeneration, at least 2 weeks, then transferred to media conducive to initiation and maturation of embryoids. Cultures are transferred every 2 weeks on this medium. Shoot development will signal the time to transfer to medium lacking growth regulators.

The transformed cells, identified by selection or screening and cultured in an appropriate medium that supports regeneration, will then be allowed to mature into plants. Developing plantlets are transferred to soilless plant growth mix, and hardened, e.g., in an environmentally controlled chamber, for example, at about 85% relative humidity, 600 ppm CO2, and 25-250 microeinsteins m⁻² s⁻¹ of light. Plants may be matured in a growth chamber or greenhouse. Plants can be regenerated from about 6 weeks to 10 months after a transformant is identified, depending on the species and initial tissue. During regeneration, cells are grown on solid media in tissue culture vessels. Illustrative embodiments of such vessels are Petri dishes and Plant Cons. Regenerating plants can be grown at about 19 to 28° C. After the regenerating plants have reached the stage of shoot and root development, they may be transferred to a greenhouse for further growth and testing.

Seeds on transformed plants may occasionally require glyphosate resistance on the Salmonella typhimurium gene 40 embryo rescue due to cessation of seed development and premature senescence of plants. To rescue developing embryos, they are excised from surface-disinfected seeds 10-20 days post-pollination and cultured. An embodiment of media used for culture at this stage comprises MS salts, 2% sucrose, and 5.5 g/l agarose. In embryo rescue, large embryos (defined as greater than 3 mm in length) are germinated directly on an appropriate media. Embryos smaller than that may be cultured for 1 week on media containing the above ingredients along with 10^{-5} M abscisic acid and then transferred to growth regulator-free medium for germination.

C. Characterization

To confirm the presence of the exogenous DNA or "transgene(s)" in the regenerating plants, a variety of assays may be performed. Such assays include, for example, "molecular biological" assays, such as Southern and northern blotting and PCRTM; "biochemical" assays, such as detecting the presence of a protein product, e.g., by immunological means (ELISAs and western blots) or by enzymatic function; plant part assays, such as leaf or root assays; and also, by analyzing the phenotype of the whole regenerated plant.

D. DNA Integration, RNA Expression and Inheritance

Genomic DNA may be isolated from cell lines or any plant parts to determine the presence of the exogenous gene through the use of techniques well known to those skilled in the art. Note that intact sequences will not always be present, presumably due to rearrangement or deletion of sequences in

the cell. The presence of DNA elements introduced through the methods of this disclosure may be determined, for example, by polymerase chain reaction (PCRTM). Using this technique, discreet fragments of DNA are amplified and detected by gel electrophoresis. This type of analysis permits 5 one to determine whether a gene is present in a stable transformant, but does not prove integration of the introduced gene into the host cell genome. It is typically the case, however, that DNA has been integrated into the genome of all transformants that demonstrate the presence of the gene 10 through PCRTM analysis. In addition, it is not typically possible using PCRTM techniques to determine whether transformants have exogenous genes introduced into different sites in the genome, i.e., whether transformants are of independent origin. It is contemplated that using PCRTM 15 techniques, it would be possible to clone fragments of the host genomic DNA adjacent to an introduced gene.

Positive proof of DNA integration into the host genome and the independent identities of transformants may be determined using the technique of Southern hybridization. 20 Using this technique, specific DNA sequences that were introduced into the host genome and flanking host DNA sequences can be identified. Hence the Southern hybridization pattern of a given transformant serves as an identifying characteristic of that transformant. In addition, it is possible 25 through Southern hybridization to demonstrate the presence of introduced genes in high molecular weight DNA, i.e., confirm that the introduced gene has been integrated into the host cell genome. The technique of Southern hybridization provides information that is obtained using PCRTM, e.g., the 30 presence of a gene, but also demonstrates integration into the genome and characterizes each individual transformant.

It is contemplated that using the techniques of dot or slot blot hybridization, which are modifications of Southern hybridization techniques, one could obtain the same information that is derived from PCRTM, e.g., the presence of a gene.

Both PCRTM and Southern hybridization techniques can be used to demonstrate transmission of a transgene to progeny. In most instances, the characteristic Southern 40 hybridization pattern for a given transformant will segregate in progeny as one or more Mendelian genes, indicating stable inheritance of the transgene.

Whereas DNA analysis techniques may be conducted using DNA isolated from any part of a plant, RNA will only 45 be expressed in particular cells or tissue types and hence it will be necessary to prepare RNA for analysis from these tissues. PCRTM techniques also may be used for detection and quantitation of RNA produced from introduced genes. In this application of PCRTM, it is first necessary to reverse- 50 transcribe RNA into DNA, using enzymes such as reverse transcriptase, and then amplify the DNA through the use of conventional PCRTM techniques. In most instances, PCRTM techniques, while useful, will not demonstrate integrity of the RNA product. Further information about the nature of 55 the RNA product may be obtained by northern blotting. This technique will demonstrate the presence of an RNA species and give information about the integrity of that RNA. The presence or absence of an RNA species also can be determined using dot or slot blot northern hybridizations. These 60 techniques are modifications of northern blotting and will only demonstrate the presence or absence of an RNA species.

E. Gene Expression

While Southern blotting and PCRTM may be used to detect 65 the gene(s) in question, they do not provide information as to whether the corresponding protein is being expressed.

Expression may be evaluated by specifically identifying the protein products of the introduced genes or evaluating the phenotypic changes brought about by their expression. In addition, silencing of CGF1, CGF2 and/or a CGF3 gene expression can be evaluated by Northern blots for the target gene, for the siRNA (target gene) or qRT-PCR. However, as above, confirmation of gene silencing relies on evaluation of the phenotypic changes brought about by silencing of gene expression.

24

Assays for the production and identification of specific proteins may make use of physical-chemical, structural, functional, or other properties of the proteins. Unique physical-chemical or structural properties allow the proteins to be separated and identified by electrophoretic procedures, such as native or denaturing gel electrophoresis or isoelectric focusing, or by chromatographic techniques such as ion exchange or gel exclusion chromatography. The unique structures of individual proteins offer opportunities for use of specific antibodies to detect their presence in formats such as an ELISA assay. Combinations of approaches may be employed with even greater specificity such as western blotting, in which antibodies are used to locate individual gene products that have been separated by electrophoretic techniques. Additional techniques may be employed to absolutely confirm the identity of the product of interest, such as evaluation by amino acid sequencing following purification. Although these are among the most commonly employed, other procedures may be additionally used.

Assay procedures also may be used to identify the expression of proteins by their functionality, especially the ability of enzymes to catalyze specific chemical reactions involving specific substrates and products. These reactions may be followed by providing and quantifying the loss of substrates or the generation of products of the reactions by physical or chemical procedures. Examples are as varied as the enzyme to be analyzed and may include assays for PAT enzymatic activity by following production of radiolabeled acetylated phosphinothricin from phosphinothricin and ¹⁴C-acetyl CoA or for anthranilate synthase activity by following loss of fluorescence of anthranilate, to name two.

Very frequently, the expression of a gene product is determined by evaluating the phenotypic results of its expression. These assays also may take many forms including, but not limited to, analyzing changes in the chemical composition, morphology, or physiological properties of the plant. Chemical composition may be altered by expression of genes encoding enzymes or storage proteins that change amino acid composition and may be detected by amino acid analysis, or by enzymes that change starch quantity that may be analyzed by near infrared reflectance spectrometry. Morphological changes may include greater stature or thicker stalks. Most often changes in response of plants or plant parts to imposed treatments are evaluated under carefully controlled conditions termed bioassays.

VII. Breeding Plants of the Present Disclosure

In addition to direct transformation of a particular plant genotype with a construct prepared according to the current disclosure, transgenic plants may be made by crossing a plant having a selected DNA of the present disclosure to a second plant lacking the construct. For example, a selected CGF1, CGF2 and/or CGF3 coding sequence, or mutated form thereof, can be introduced into a particular plant variety by crossing, without the need for ever directly transforming a plant of that given variety. Therefore, the current disclosure not only encompasses a plant directly

transformed or regenerated from cells that have been transformed in accordance with the current disclosure, but also the progeny of such plants.

As used herein the term "progeny" denotes the offspring of any generation of a parent plant prepared in accordance 5 with the instant disclosure, wherein the progeny comprises a selected DNA construct. "Crossing" a plant to provide a plant line having one or more added transgenes relative to a starting plant line, as disclosed herein, is defined as the techniques that result in a transgene of the disclosure being 10 introduced into a plant line by crossing a starting line with a donor plant line that comprises a transgene of the disclosure. To achieve this, one could, for example, perform the following steps:

- (a) plant seeds of the first (starting line) and second (donor 15 plant line that comprises a transgene of the present disclosure) parent plants;
- (b) grow the seeds of the first and second parent plants into plants that bear flowers;
- pollen from the second parent plant; and
- (d) harvest seeds produced on the parent plant bearing the fertilized flower.

Backcrossing is herein defined as the process including the steps of:

- (a) crossing a plant of a first genotype containing a desired gene, DNA sequence or element to a plant of a second genotype lacking the desired gene, DNA sequence or ele-
- desired gene, DNA sequence or element;
- (c) crossing the progeny plant to a plant of the second genotype; and
- (d) repeating steps (b) and (c) for the purpose of transferring a desired DNA sequence from a plant of a first 35 genotype to a plant of a second genotype.

Introgression of a DNA element into a plant genotype is defined as the result of the process of backcross conversion. A plant genotype into which a DNA sequence has been introgressed may be referred to as a backcross converted 40 genotype, line, inbred, or hybrid. Similarly a plant genotype lacking the desired DNA sequence may be referred to as an unconverted genotype, line, inbred, or hybrid.

VIII. Definitions

Artificially down-regulated: A gene may be referred to as artificially down-regulated if the normal or natural expression level of the gene is reduced as a result of a non-natural occurrence, such as by RNA-interference, CRISPR or C2c2-50 mediated transcript destruction, induced mutation or genetic modification.

Down-regulated: As used herein, down-regulation of a gene refers to a reduction in its expression, whether by natural means or as a result of genetic modification.

Expression: The combination of intracellular processes, including transcription and translation achieved by a coding DNA molecule such as a structural gene to produce a polypeptide.

Genetic Transformation: A process of introducing a DNA 60 sequence or construct (e.g., a vector or expression cassette) into a cell or protoplast in which that exogenous DNA is incorporated into a chromosome or is capable of autonomous replication.

Heterologous: A sequence that is not normally present in 65 a given host genome in the genetic context in which the sequence is currently found. In this respect, the sequence

26

may be native to the host genome but be rearranged with respect to other genetic sequences within the host sequence. For example, a regulatory sequence may be heterologous in that it is linked to a different coding sequence relative to the native regulatory sequence.

Normal expression: As used herein, "normal expression" is the level of expression of a gene such as FPGS1 that is measured in a non-transgenic or wild-type plant.

Obtaining: When used in conjunction with a transgenic plant cell or transgenic plant, obtaining means either transforming a non-transgenic plant cell or plant to create the transgenic plant cell or plant, or planting transgenic plant seed to produce the transgenic plant cell or plant. Such a transgenic plant seed may be from an T0 transgenic plant or may be from a progeny of any generation thereof that inherits a given transgenic sequence from a starting transgenic parent plant.

Promoter: A recognition site on a DNA sequence or group (c) pollinate a flower from the first parent plant with 20 of DNA sequences that provides an expression control element for a structural gene and to which RNA polymerase specifically binds and initiates RNA synthesis (transcription) of that gene.

> T0 transgenic plant: A plant that has been genetically 25 transformed or has been regenerated from a plant cell or cells that have been genetically transformed.

Regeneration: The process of growing a plant from a plant cell (e.g., plant protoplast, callus or explant).

Selected DNA: A DNA segment which one desires to (b) selecting one or more progeny plant containing the 30 introduce or has introduced into a plant genome by genetic transformation.

> Transformation construct: A chimeric DNA molecule that is designed for introduction into a host genome by genetic transformation. In certain embodiments of the instant disclosure, transformation constructs will comprise all of the genetic elements necessary to direct the expression of one or more exogenous genes. In particular embodiments of the instant disclosure, it may be desirable to introduce a transformation construct into a host cell in the form of an expression cassette.

> Transformed cell: A cell the DNA complement of which has been altered by the introduction of an exogenous DNA molecule into that cell.

Transgene: A segment of DNA which has been incorpo-45 rated into a host genome or is capable of autonomous replication in a host cell and is capable of causing the expression of one or more coding sequences. Exemplary transgenes will provide the host cell, or plants regenerated therefrom, with a novel phenotype relative to the corresponding non-transformed cell or plant. Transgenes may be directly introduced into a plant by genetic transformation, or may be inherited from a plant of any previous generation that was transformed with the DNA segment.

Transgenic plant: A plant or progeny plant of any subse-55 quent generation derived therefrom, wherein the DNA of the plant or progeny thereof contains an introduced exogenous DNA segment not naturally present in a non-transgenic plant of the same strain. The transgenic plant may additionally contain sequences that are native to the plant being transformed, but wherein the "exogenous" gene has been altered in order to alter the level or pattern of expression of the gene, for example, by use of one or more heterologous regulatory or other elements.

Vector: A DNA molecule designed for transformation into a host cell. Some vectors are capable of replication in a host cell. A plasmid is an exemplary vector, as are expression cassettes isolated therefrom.

As used herein the terms "encode" or "encoding" with reference to a nucleic acid are used to make the disclosure readily understandable by the skilled artisan, however these terms may be used interchangeably with "comprise" or "comprising" respectively.

As used herein the specification, "a" or "an" may mean one or more. As used herein in the claim(s), when used in conjunction with the word "comprising," the words "a" or "an" may mean one or more than one.

The use of the term "or" in the claims is used to mean "and/or" unless explicitly indicated to refer to alternatives only or the alternatives are mutually exclusive, although the disclosure supports a definition that refers to only alternatives and "and/or." As used herein "another" may mean at least a second or more.

Throughout this application, the term "about" is used to indicate that a value includes the inherent variation of error for the device, the method being employed to determine the value, or the variation that exists among the study subjects. 20 As used herein, the term "about," when referring to a value or to an amount of mass, weight, time, volume, concentration or percentage is meant to encompass variations of in some embodiments ±20%, in some embodiments ±10%, in some embodiments ±5%, in some embodiments ±1%, in 25 some embodiments ±0.5%, and in some embodiments ±0.1% from the specified amount, as such variations are appropriate to perform the disclosed methods.

Other objects, features and advantages of the present disclosure will become apparent from the following detailed ³⁰ description. It should be understood, however, that the detailed description and the specific examples, while indicating preferred embodiments of the present disclosure, are given by way of illustration only, since various changes and modifications within the spirit and scope of the present ³⁵ disclosure will become apparent to those skilled in the art from this detailed description.

EXAMPLES

The following examples are included to demonstrate preferred embodiments of the present disclosure. It should be appreciated by those of skill in the art that the techniques disclosed in the examples which follow represent techniques discovered by the inventor to function well in the practice of 45 the present disclosure, and thus can be considered to constitute preferred modes for its practice. However, those of skill in the art should, in light of the present disclosure, appreciate that many changes can be made in the specific embodiments which are disclosed and still obtain a like or 50 similar result without departing from the spirit and scope of the present disclosure.

Example 1

Plant Materials and Embryo Isolation

Near-isogenic lines of tetraploid cotton (*Gossypium hirsutum* L.) cultivar Stoneville 7A, designated Stoneville 7A glanded (STV GL; GVS4; G12G12 G13G13) and Stoneville 60 7A glandless (STV gl; GVS5; gl₂gl₂gl₃gl₃) (Scheffler and Romano, *J. Plant Regist.* 6:190-194, 2012) were used for comparative RNA-seq analysis to identify the genes that are involved in gland formation. A glanded cultivar, Coker 312, was used to conduct VIGS experiments, CRISPR-Cas9 65 experiments, and CGF3 overexpression studies to validate the function of the candidate genes.

28

Example 2

Embryo Isolation

Fully opened flowers were tagged on the greenhouse grown plants of GVS4 and GVS5. Bolls at 14, 16, 32 days post-anthesis (dpa) were collected and embryos were carefully dissected from the developing seeds under a stereo microscope.

Example 3

RNA Isolation

Total RNA was extracted from three independent biological replicates of each embryo sample using the Spectrum Plant Total RNA Kit (Sigma-Aldrich) following manufacturer's instructions. After on-column, DNase I treatment to remove the DNA from samples, RNA was eluted with nuclease-free water. RNA quantity was measured using micro spectrophotometer (Nano-Drop Technologies, Inc.), and quality was assessed with Agilent 2100 Bioanalyzer (Agilent Technologies, Inc.). Only the samples with RNA integrity number (RIN) above 8.0 were used for the analysis.

Example 4

Library Preparation and RNA-Sequencing

Library preparation and RNA-seq was performed by Texas A&M AgriLife Genomics and Bioinformatics Services. Poly-A enriched mRNA from each replicate sample was used for the library preparation, 125-bp paired-end sequencing was performed using Illumina HiSeq 2500. Sequence cluster identification, quality pre-filtering, base calling and uncertainty assessment were done in real time using Illumina HCS 2.2.58 and RTA 1.18.64 software with default parameter settings.

Example 5

Bioinformatics Analysis

RNA-seq data was further processed using Trimmomatic software to filter out the low-quality reads (Bolger, et al., Bioinformatics 30:2114-2120, 2014) using LEADING:20 TRAILING:20 SLIDINGWINDOW:5:20 MINLEN:100 as parameters. Filtered reads were then aligned to the G. hirsutum (Texas Marker-1) reference genome (Zhang, et al., 55 Nat. Biotech. 33:531-537, 2015) using HISAT2 program (Kim, et al., Nat. Meth. 12:357-360, 2015) and gene anno-GFF3 (NBI_Gossypium_hirsutum_v1.1.gene.gff3) (Yu et al., Nucl. Acids Res. 42:D1229-D1236, 2014). The allotetraploid cotton G. hirsutum L. acc. Texas Marker-1 (TM-1) is widely used as a genetic standard and its genome was sequenced in 2015. The output from the Hisat2 program was then analyzed to quantify the reads per gene using the HTSeq-count program (Anders, et al., Bioinformatics 31:166-169, 2015). Only the known mRNA sequences were quantified. The differentially expressed genes were identified using DESeq2 (Love, et al., Genome Biol. 15:550, 2014). The False Dis-

covery Rate was set to ≤ 0.05 and the log fold change value to ≥ 2 to determine differentially expressed genes.

Example 6

Virus Induced Gene Silencing (VIGS)

VIGS vector construction and infiltration were performed as described (Dinesh-Kumar, et al., Virus-Induced Gene Silencing. In: Grotewold E (ed) Plant Functional Genomics. Humana Press, Totowa, N.J., pp 287-293, 2003; Gao and Shan, *Methods Mol. Biol.* 975:157-165, 2013) with slight modifications. A segment of the coding sequence of the target gene was amplified using the primers containing appropriate restriction enzyme sequence (Table 1), and

cloned into TRV2 binary vector. Each vector was then mobilized into *A. tumefaciens* cells (GV3101). The cotyledons of 12-days-old cotton (*G. hirsutum*, cv. Coker 312, a glanded cultivar) seedlings were infiltrated with GV3101 strains containing TRV1 (pYL192) and GV3101 strains containing TRV2 (pYL156 carrying the target gene sequence selected to silence a particular gene) in a ratio of 1:1 (v/v). After infiltration, the plants were covered with HumidomeTM and kept in dark for 24 h. Next day, the plants were transferred to a growth chamber at 12 h light/12 h dark cycle at 23° C. The second true leaf from each plant was harvested three weeks after infiltration for gland counting and terpenoid analyses. Glands were counted on the scanned image of the leaf using ImageJ software.

TABLE 1

oligo		5' to 3' sequence	Size (bp)
GhA01G0267	EcoRI-F	CGgaattcCTGGGATCTCCCGAAAGCTAGC	634
GhA01G0267	SacI-R	(SEQ ID NO: 9) ACGCgagctcCTCATTCTATCTGTAACATGCCATTGGC (SEQ ID NO: 10)	
GhA10G0388	EcoRI-F	CGgaattcATGAGACGAAACTGCAACTTGGAG (SEQ ID NO: 11)	357
GhA10G0388	SacI-R	ACGCgagctcGTAAGGAGAGGTAGCTTGGATTCG (SEQ ID NO: 12)	
GhA12G2172	EcoRI-F	CGgaattcATGTCTTCCTCTTCTTCGTCTTCTC (SEQ ID NO: 13)	600
GhA12G2172	SacI-R	ACGCGAGCTCCGATTTAGTGAGTTGAAGGGTGC (SEQ ID NO: 14)	
GhA12G1233	XbaI-F	GCtctagaATGTGCAAAGGTTTACAACAAGGAAG (SEQ ID NO: 15)	366
GhA12G1233	XmaI-R	TCCCcccgggGGTTGTTGAAGACTCGGTTTCCGTG (SEQ ID NO: 16)	
GhD07G2328	XbaI-F	GCtctagaTCAAATGTTCTTCCCTATCTCGG (SEQ ID NO: 17)	491
GhD07G2328	XmaI-R	TCCCcccgggTCAGAAGGGAGTGTAAATCTGCA (SEQ ID NO: 18)	
GhD11G1055	XbaI-F	GCtctagaATGGAAGTCCTCATAATGTCTCCCTC (SEQ ID NO: 19)	628
GhD11G1055	XmaI-R	TCCCcccgggCCAGACCAATGAGATCGGATTC (SEQ ID NO: 20)	
GhA05G2973	EcoRI-F	CGgaattcATGGTTGGAGCTGGTGTCCTCAG (SEQ ID NO: 21)	583
GhA05G2973	SacI-R	ACGCgagctcCAACAGGGAAGTAGCACAAGGCC (SEQ ID NO: 22)	
GhA06G1947	XbaI-F	GCtctagaATGGAAGATGTGGAGATGGAGA (SEQ ID NO: 23)	505
GhA06G1947	XmaI-R	TCCCcccgggCTTCAAAGTTGTCTTTGGCATG (SEQ ID NO: 24)	
GhD05G0292	XbaI-F	GCtctagaATGGGCAGGAAATGCTCACATTG (SEQ ID NO: 25)	614
GhD05G0292	XmaI-R	TCCCcccgggAATCAATGCATCCGTACTGCAAC (SEQ ID NO: 26)	
GhD12G1160	XbaI-F	GCtctagaATGGAAGAACTAATCATCTCTCCATC (SEQ ID NO: 27)	587
GhD12G1160	XmaI-R	TCCCcccgggGATCCAAGTTCAAGAACACCACG (SEQ ID NO: 28)	
GhA08G2056	XbaI-F	GCtctagaATGAGCATGGTCCATGGCACCA (SEQ ID NO: 29)	630
GhA08G2056	XmaI-R	TCCCcccgggTATCTTAACGATGGCTGCATGAACC (SEQ ID NO: 30)	

Terpenoid Estimation in the Leaves of VIGS-Infiltrated Seedlings

The second true leaf was harvested three weeks after Agrobacterium infiltration and frozen in liquid Nitrogen. The CGF2 and CGF3 knockout lines were grown in the greenhouse for about two months. One or two young, expanding leaves were harvested and immediately frozen in liquid nitrogen. At four months following transformation with an ACGF3 overexpression vector, callus lines representing individual events were segregated based on their light or dark colored appearance and frozen in liquid nitrogen. The leaves and callus tissues were freeze-dried for 60 h at -20° C. Each leaf sample was ground to a fine powder and 100 mg was used for extraction using acetonitrile:water: phosphoric acid (80:20:0.1). A 50 µL fraction of the extract was analyzed on a LC-1200 (Agilent Technology) High 2 Pressure Liquid Chromatograph equipped with diode array detector for compound spectral identification as described by Stipanovic, et al., J. Agric. Food Chem. 36:509-515, 1988. Results are reported as µg terpenoid per mg dry weight of tissue.

Example 8

cDNA Amplification and qRT-PCR

Eight hundred nanograms of total RNA was reverse transcribed in 20 µl volume using an oligo poly-T primer and MultiScribeTM Reverse Transcriptase (Taqman RT kit; Applied Biosystems, Foster City, Calif.) following manufacturer's instructions. The cDNA amplification conditions were as follows: 25° C. for 10 min, 48° C. for 30 min, and 95° C. for 5 min. The cDNA was diluted to 100 μl, PCR was performed to check the cDNA amplification using Histone3 gene specific primers and then good quality cDNA was used for real-time PCR. cDNA was mixed with 2×SYBR Green PCR Master Mix (Applied Biosystems) with gene specific primers listed in Table 2. Histone3 was used as internal control. qRT-PCR reactions were carried out using Bio-Rad C1000 Touch™ Thermal Cycler (Bio-Rad Laboratories, Inc.) with the following conditions: 95° C. for 10 min followed by 40 cycles of 95° C. for 15 s, 60° C. for 1 min and plate read. Melting curve analysis was performed at the end of reaction to ensure a single product. Three biological replicates and three technical replicates were used for each type of sample. Relative expression levels were quantified using $2^{-\Delta\Delta}C_T$ method as described (Livak and Schmittgen, Methods 25:402-408, 2001).

TABLE 2

Primer	Sequence 5' to 3'
A11CGF1-QF	CCAGCTTCGGTCCAGTTCCTTA (SEQ ID NO: 43)
A11CGF1-QR	GAGGAATCTTTCTTGGTTTGGTTATTGTTA (SEQ ID NO: 44)
D11CGF1-QF	AACCCCAGCTTCGATCCAGTTTCTTG (SEQ ID NO: 45)
D11CGF1-QR	AGGAATCTTTCTTGGTTTGGTTATTGCTG (SEQ ID NO: 46)

	Primer	Sequence 5' to 3'
5	A01CGF2-QF	CAGATAGAATGAGTAGTGCTGCAAT
		(SEQ ID NO: 47)
	A01CGF2-OR	GGCCTCAGTGAAGAAATCATCG
		(SEQ ID NO: 48)
0	D01CGF2-QF	CAGATAGAATGAGTAGTGCTGCAAC
		(SEQ ID NO: 49)
	D01CGF2-OR	CAATTGGCCTCAGTGAAGAAATCATCA
	~	(SEQ ID NO: 50)
5		
	A12CGF3-QF	TGTGAAGATAGTAGGATCCGAAGCT
		(SEQ ID NO: 51)
	A12CGF3-QR	GTAGGGACTCTGACAACAACATCC
		(SEQ ID NO: 52)
20	Diodden of	
	D12CGF3-QF	TGTGAAGATAGTAGGATCCGAAGCC (SEO ID NO: 53)
		(SEQ ID NO: 55)
	D12CGF3-QR	GTAGGGACTCTGACAACAACATCT
		(SEQ ID NO: 54)

Example 9

Sequencing of CGF Genes in Both a and D Genomes of GVS4 and GVS5

PCR was performed using Phusion polymerase (NEB), on 35 genomic DNA isolated from GVS4 and GVS5 lines using gene specific primers (Table 3) which can also differentiate between the homeologs of A and D genomes.

TABLE 3

		TABLE 3	
40	Primer	Sequence 5' to 3'	Purpose
45	AllGhCGF- prom-3F AllGhCGF- term-R	CTCTCCAAAATCAACCATACTCACAAA TGCCTAC (SEQ ID NO: 31) CTCCATGGCATCCTCAAGTCACAG (SEQ ID NO: 32)	To amplify CGF1 from A genome
	GhCGFD11- prom-F D11GhCGF- term-R	ATCTTCTCACTCCGAAACCGACC (SEQ ID NO: 33) TGGAAGAAACAAGATCGGATGTGGC (SEQ ID NO: 34)	To amplify CGF1 from D genome
50	AO1CGF2- P-F AO1CGF2- T-R	GGCTGTCAGATGTAGTAAAATCAGTAT TGGT (SEQ ID NO: 35) CAAATATATATGGGTCTGATATGCATG TCTCC (SEQ ID NO: 36)	To amplify CGF2 from A genome
55	D01CGF2- P-F D01CGF2- T-R	CAAAGTGTTGATTTCAGCAATAACTTG TAGC (SEQ ID NO: 37) CGTAACAAAATGGTTTTCGTATGTTAC GTATC (SEQ ID NO: 38)	To amplify CGF2 from D genome
60	A12CGF- prom-F A12CGF- term-R	CATCCCATACAAACTATTAACAAGATT ACGTCGGATG (SEQ ID NO: 39) GTGATCATCATCAAGCACAGGCTACTG (SEQ ID NO: 40)	To amplify CGF3 from A genome
65	D12CGF- Prom-F D12CGF- term-R	CAAACCATCAACAAGACTACGTTGGACA (SEQ ID NO: 41) CTAATTTAAGTGATCATCATCAAGCACA GTCTAATC (SEQ ID NO: 42)	CGF3 from D

Amplified products were gel-eluted and sequenced by the Sanger method, using the primers shown in Table 4, below. Obtained sequences were aligned and analyzed to identify the mutations using SnapGene software. Four other glandless lines, Acala glandless, NM13P1088, NM13P1115 and 5 NM13P1118 were used to determine the cause of glandless phenotype in each. PCR reactions were performed on

genomic DNA from each of the four glandless lines to amplify the CGF3 gene from both A and D subgenomes, using primers specific to each homeolog (Table 3, above). Amplified fragments were gel eluted and sequenced using the primers shown in Table 4, below. Sequences obtained were analyzed with SnapGene software.

34

TABLE 4

Primer	Sequence 5' to 3'	Purpose	
AllGhCGF-P-4F	GTTATTTGATTGCTTCGTCAGTTACG (SEQ ID NO: 55)	to sequence CGF1 gene	
GhCGF-prom1.6kb-R	GTTTCCTATACTAAACTCAAGAGG (SEQ ID NO: 56)	both homeologs	
GhCGF-R1	TTACTGCAGATCTAGCCTCCTGAG (SEQ ID NO: 57)	nomeoroga	
GhCGF-R2	GAGCGTAGAATCTGTGGTTCAGC (SEQ ID NO: 58)		
GhCGF-R3	GCAACTCATGAGCACCAGTTAACC (SEQ ID NO: 59) TCCTGGGAAAAGGAAACCAGAG (SEQ ID		
GhCGF-R4	NO: 60) TGTCACATTAGCATGAGGTACATGTGG (SEQ ID		
GhCGF_prom1kb-R	NO: 61) TAAGGTACACGAGGCACACAC (SEQ ID		
D11GhCGF-prom-2F	NO: 62)		
CGF2-C-2F	AGAGAGTGAATCGTACTTCTTCTGC (SEQ ID NO: 63)	to sequence CGF2 gene	
CGF2-C-F CGF2-C-R	ATGATGAACGTCGACGACGTCC (SEQ ID NO: 64) TCGCTTGAAGATTCGACATATGGTCC (SEQ ID NO: 65)	both homeologs	
CGF2-P-2F	GCAACCCTACTCCTATACTTCAATCTAG (SEQ ID NO: 66)		
CGF2-P-3F CGF2-P-F	GCTAGATGTGGTGTTGCCTCAC (SEQ ID NO: 67) CAAGAATAGTCTAAGCTTCTCTAGCAAATGATC	1	
CGF2-T-2R	(SEQ ID NO: 68) ACTGGAGTACATCCATGTCAGTCTC (SEQ ID NO: 69)		
CGF3-cds-2F	AGTTCTGGGATCAACAACAGCCTG (SEQ ID NO: 70)	to sequence CGF3 gene	
CGF3-cds-3F	GGCCAAAGACAGTGGAAGTTGATG (SEQ ID NO: 71)	both homeologs	
CGF3-cds-F	ATGTCTTCTTCTTCTTCTTCTC (SEQ ID NO: 72)	110111001095	
CGF3-prom-2F	GGTTTCTTGAATCTAGTGAAGGATTGATTGTTG (SEQ ID NO: 73)		
CGF3-prom-3F	TTGCAAATTGAGAGAGTGATCATTGAGAC (SEQ ID NO: 74)		
CGF3-prom-4F	CATGAGTGGAGGGGTTAAGACGCC (SEQ ID NO: 75)		
CGF3-Tn-2F	TGACACTGCTAGTGCAGTCACTCTG (SEQ ID NO: 76)	to sequence	
CGF3-Tn-3F	GACACAAGCATCATAGTCACATCTTGTG (SEQ ID NO: 77)	transposon in the	
CGF3-Tn-4F	TAACTGGAAGGTTCTATACCAATGGACTC (SEQ ID NO: 78)	coding region of	
CGF3-Tn-5F	CAAATAACAAGCAGTATTAACAGCTTCAGC (SEQ ID NO: 79)	ACGF3 gene in the	
CGF3-Tn-6F	ATATGCCATAACTTCGTGGTGTCAG (SEQ ID NO: 80)	glandless GVS5	
CGF3-Tn-7F	TTCTTGGACTGCGATCTAGGATGG (SEQ ID NO: 81)		
CGF3-Tn-8F	GCAATCCTTGTTGAACCAGCACT (SEQ ID NO: 82)		
CGF3-Tn-F	AAGCCATTTCTTAACAAATCTCCACCTTG (SEQ ID NO: 83)		
D12.CGF3.epro-F	AGCTCAATTTGGGGAGTTTACTTGC (SEQ ID NO: 84)	to sequence	
D12.CGF3.epro-F2	GTAAGTTCCACAAAGGAAAACTCAACAC (SEQ ID NO: 85)	additional ~2 kb	
D12.CGF3.epro-F3	CATAACCTTCCTTAGGTTGACCTCG (SEQ ID NO: 86)	promoter sequence of	
D12.CGF3.epro-F4	GAATCACATGGTCTGGATCCTCATAG (SEQ ID NO: 87)	the DCGF3 in glanded	
D12.CGF3.epro-F5	AGAAACACTGATTGGCGGTTC (SEQ ID NO: 88)	-	

35
TABLE 4 -continued

Primer	Sequence 5' to 3'		Purpose
D12.CGF3.epro-R	GGAATGTAATACCCTGTCCAACGTAG NO: 89)	(SEQ ID	glandless cotton
D12.CGF3.epro-R2	CGATATTGTGTATGTTTGTGTGATGC NO: 90)	(SEQ ID	

Example 10

RNA Isolation and Sequence Analysis of Transcripts

The developing cotton embryos at three different stages of development (14, 16 and 32 dpa), representing the gland formation and active stage of gland filling, were used for transcriptome analysis. Embryos from Stoneville 7A Glanded (GVS4) and glandless (GVS5) near-isogenic lines were compared to find differentially expressed genes. No glands were observed in 14 dpa embryos of GVS4, however, at 16 dpa some glands were seen in the embryos from this line. 25 Gossypol, the major storage terpenoid of seed-glands, can be detected in the embryos of glanded cotton plants around 24 dpa and later (Scheffler, et al., J. Cotton Sci. 18:420-429, 2014). No glands were detected in line GVS5 embryos at 30 any stage of development. RNA was isolated from three replicate samples of 14, 16, and 32 dpa embryos each from these glanded and glandless lines. RNA-seq was performed on these six tissues and a total 377 million clean paired reads 35 were obtained. Out of these, 273 million unique reads (72.13%) were mapped to the reference genome (Zhang, et al., Nat. Biotech. 33:531-537, 2015), 22.82% of them mapped more than one time, and 5.05% reads were not 400 mapped to the reference genome. Overall, 94.95% of reads were mapped to the reference genome. Only the uniquely mapped reads were used to measure transcript abundance. Tissue-wise data for the mapped reads is given in Table 5, 45 which shows RNA-seq reads for glanded (GL; GVS4) and glandless (gl; GVS5) embryos at 14, 16 and 32 days post-anthesis and their mapping to the reference genome.

Example 11

Differential Gene Expression Analysis

To ascertain transcript abundance, the uniquely mapped 15 reads were quantified using Hisat2 program to obtain read count values for all the known 70,478 genes in G. hirsutum (Zhang, et al., Nat. Biotech. 33:531-537, 2015). Of these, 57,510 genes were expressed in at least one of the six tissue types analyzed. Genes that have >1 read count value in any one of the tissues were considered to be expressed. At least, 30 million unique reads were obtained for each tissue (every replicate had 10 million or more read counts). DEseq2 program was used for differential gene expression analysis (log fold change≥2 and FDR<0.05). FIG. 1 shows the number of genes that are up or down regulated between glanded and glandless embryos at different time points. At 14 dpa, a small number of genes were differentially expressed, with only 33 genes up-regulated in the glanded embryos and seven down-regulated. Table 6 shows the 33 genes that were down-regulated in the 14 dpa embryos of glandless cotton plant. This stage of development was focused on to identify the genes that are responsible for and involved in gland formation. A similar time frame for gland initiation was identified in other studies (Reeves and Beasley, J. Agric. Res. 51:935-944, 1935; Scheffler, et al., J. Cotton Sci. 18:420-429, 2014). Genes encoding transcription factors and a transporter protein were tested for their role in gland formation using virus induced gene silencing (VIGS). Note that because of a high degree of homology between the two homeologs, the same VIGS construct will silence both the copies in A and D genomes. At 16 dpa, 178 genes were expressed at higher levels and 73 genes at lower levels in the glanded embryos. At 32 dpa, 894 genes were expressed at higher levels and 240 genes at lower levels in the glanded embryos.

TABLE 5

Tissue Type	Quality Filtered Paired Reads	Uniquely Mapped Reads	Reads Mapped More Than 1 Time	Total Mapped reads	Reads Not Mapped	% Not Mapped	% Mapped 1 Time	% Mapped >1 Time	% Total Mapped
14GL	57,526,347	41,539,721	13,219,522	54,759,243	2,767,104	4.81	72.21	22.98	95.19
14gl	55,574,944	39,411,172	13,043,137	52,454,309	3,120,635	5.62	70.92	23.47	94.38
16GL	45,027,488	31,957,244	10,240,975	42,198,219	2,829,269	6.28	70.97	22.74	93.72
16gl	58,872,534	41,914,607	13,567,579	55,482,186	3,390,348	5.76	71.20	23.05	94.24
32GL	78,953,741	57,667,091	18,523,395	76,190,486	2,763,255	3.50	73.04	23.46	96.50
32gl	81,721,688	60,837,058	17,351,295	78,188,353	3,533,335	4.32	74.44	21.23	95.68
	377,676,742	273,326,893	85,945,903	359,272,796	18,403,946	5.05	72.13	22.82	94.95

37

TABLE 6

Gene	Laboratory Designation	VIGS	Size bp	Putative Function
Gh_A11G0909	CGF1	Yes	1488	Basic helix-loop-helix (bHLH) DNA-binding family protein
Gh_D11G1055	CGF1		1488	Basic helix-loop-helix (bHLH) DNA-binding family protein
Gh_A01G0267	CGF2	Yes	960	NAC domain containing protein 42
Gh_D01G0278	CGF2		963	NAC (No Apical Meristem) domain transcriptional regulator superfamily protein
Gh_A12G2172	CGF3	Yes	1428	Basic helix-loop-helix (bHLH) DNA-binding family protein
Gh_D12G2351	CGF3		1428	Basic helix-loop-helix (bHLH) DNA-binding family protein
Gh_A10G0388		Yes	363	Jasmonate-zim-domain protein 8
Gh_D10G0403			363	Jasmonate-zim-domain protein 8
Gh_A12G1233		Yes	393	B-box type zinc finger family protein
Gh_D12G1358			393	B-box type zinc finger family protein
Gh_A01G0135		No	1020	Zinc finger C-x8-C-x5-C-x3-H type family protein
Gh_A04G0546		No	192	HEAT repeat; WD domain, G-beta repeat protein
Gh_A05G0334		No	987	NAD(P)-binding Rossmann-fold superfamily protein
Gh_A05G2973		No	1077	Lysine histidine transporter 1
Gh_A06G0017		No	555	Thioredoxin superfamily protein
Gh_A06G0018		No	768	Expansin 11
Gh_A06G0213		No	957	Uncharacterized protein
Gh_A06G1947		Yes	930	NAC domain containing protein 42
Gh_A08G2056		Yes	867	NAC domain containing protein 42
Gh_A10G0667 Gh_A12G1784		No No	2202 711	Pectin lyase-like superfamily protein Integrase-type DNA-binding
_		No		superfamily protein
Gh_A12G2056		No No	1251	Uncharacterized protein
Gh_A13G0385 Gh_D04G0529		No No	660 1251	S-methyl-5-thioribose kinase Phosphoenolpyruvate
				(pep)/phosphate translocator 2
Gh_D05G0292		Yes	768	myb-like transcription factor family protein
Gh_D05G0439		No	894	NAD(P)-binding Rossmann-fold superfamily protein
Gh_D06G1859		No	987	P-loop containing nucleoside triphosphate hydrolases superfamily protein
Gh_D07G2328		Yes	501	WRKY family transcription factor family protein
Gh_D08G2336		No	345	Uncharacterized protein
Gh_D11G0631		No	417	Uncharacterized protein
Gh_D11G0996		No	894	Cytokinin response factor 6
Gh_D12G1160		Yes	1464	Basic helix-loop-helix (bHLH)
Gh_Sca007330G01		No	630	DNA-binding family protein Plant invertase/pectin methylesterase inhibitor superfamily protein
				inhibitor superfamily protein

Example 12

Virus-Induced Gene Silencing (VIGS) to Identify Genes Involved in Gland Formation

VIGS is a simple, yet powerful method to silence a target gene in the young emerging leaves of a plant in a temporary manner. Therefore, VIGS was used to target individual genes for silencing in the new emerging leaves of a cotton seedling in order to understand their role in gland development. With the exception of a gene that encodes a transporter, the rest of the genes examined encode transcription factors as one or more of these genes are likely to be responsible for gland development. In case of a gene that was found to be differentially expressed in A as well as D subgenomes, a single VIGS construct was used that will target both the homeologs (Table 6). Of the ten genes 65 targeted in this manner, negative effects on the formation of glands were only observed in case of three genes that encode

transcription factors. The term: "Cotton Gland Formation" (CGF) is used herein for these genes. A dramatic reduction was seen in the number of glands in response to silencing of two genes, Gh_A11G0909/Gh_D11G1055 (CGF1; 78% reduction) and Gh_A12G2172/Gh_D12G2351 (CGF3; 90% reduction) (FIG. 2). The reduction of glands in the newly emerging leaves was observed starting at 2-weeks postinfiltration. At 21 days post-infiltration, the leaves were scanned to document the results and the gland number was quantified. VIGS silencing of another gene, Gh_A01G0267/ Gh_D01G0278 (CGF2), did not show such a dramatic reduction in the number of glands compared to that for CGF1 and CGF3. However, the visual and microscopic appearance of the glands was qualitatively different in terms of color intensity and structure, as though their development was adversely affected. No effects on gland number/formation were observed with the remaining seven VIGS constructs.

Unlike the glands in cottonseed that contain mainly the gossypol, the glands in the leaves of a cotton plant contain

not only gossypol, but also hemigossypolon and heliocides that are derived from the same biosynthesis pathway. Thus, a lower number of functional glands would be expected to result in lower amounts of these terpenoids in the leaves of cotton plants that have undergone VIGS against the CGF 5 genes. Therefore, HPLC analysis was conducted to measure the levels of these terpenopids in the leaves. Results from this analysis are shown in FIG. 3. A significant reduction in the level of gossypol and related terpenoids (hemigossypolon and heliocides) was observed in the leaves of plants that 10 were subjected to VIGS-mediated silencing of CGF1, CGF2 or CGF3 genes. Since the terpenoids are usually produced and stored in the glands, the reduced levels of these compounds are likely a result of lower gland numbers or lesser number of functional glands. Thus, based on the results from 15 RNA-seq analysis and VIGS experiments, three genes and their homeologs (encoding transcription factors) have been identified that play a very important role in the formation of glands in the cotton plant. The CGF gene homeologs of the A subgenome will be referred to as ACGF and those of the 20 D subgenome as DCGF.

Example 13

Gene Expression Analysis of Selected CGF Genes

Transcript abundance for the CGF genes (and the respective homeologs) in glanded and glandless embryos at different developmental stages is provided as normalized read counts in Table 7 and FIG. 4. Table 7 shows the mean 30 normalized read count values of three biological replicates, based on RNA-seq analysis for the three CGF genes in A and D subgenomes at 14, 16 and 32 day post-anthesis embryos from glanded (GL) and glandless (gl) cotton plants. To validate the expression profile of these genes, qRT-PCR was 35 performed using the same set of RNA samples that were used to perform RNA-seq analysis. Results obtained from this analysis validated the expression profile of the three CGF genes that was observed with RNA-seq analysis (FIG. 5). Expression of these genes in the glandless embryos was 40 lower at 14 and 16 dpa compared to that in the glanded embryos at that stage of development.

region (4.2 kb in case of DCGF3), UTRs, introns (if present), exons, and terminator. No sequence differences were found between glanded and glandless cotton plants with regards to CGF1 genes in the A (SEQ ID NO:1) or D (SEQ ID NO:2) genome or the CGF2 genes in the A (SEQ ID NO:3) or D (SEQ ID NO:4) genome and the respective homeologs.

Major sequence differences between the glanded and glandless cotton plants were observed in both CGF3 gene homeologs. The glandless line (GVS5) showed a 5.1 kb transposon insertion between 362 and 363 bp of the coding sequence of the ACGF3 gene (Gh_A12G2172; FIG. 6B; SEQ ID NO:6) compared to the wild-type glanded cotton (GVS4; FIG. 6A; SEQ ID NO:5). In addition, there were two SNPs and a 2-bp deletion in the promoter sequence, and two SNPs in the coding sequence of Gh_A12G2172 gene in the glandless GVS5 (SEQ ID NO:6) compared to the wild-type glanded cotton (GVS4; SEQ ID NO:5). The coding sequence of the DCGF3 gene (Gh D12G2351) of the glandless mutant (GVS5; SEQ ID NO:8) has two SNPs (one synonymous and one nonsynonymous) compared to the wild-type glanded cotton (GVS4; SEQ ID NO:7). In addition, the terminator sequence of the DCGF3 from the glandless mutant line (GVS5; SEQ ID NO:8) has one base pair deletion compared to the wild-type glanded cotton (GVS4; SEQ ID NO:7). However, the significant differences in the DCGF3 gene between glanded and glandless cotton were in the promoter. The ~4.2 kb promoter region of this gene in the glandless mutant (GVS5; FIG. 6D; SEQ ID NO:8) had fifteen SNPs, two deletions (1 and 49 bp long), and two insertions (1 and 3 bp) compared to the glanded cotton (GVS4; FIG. 6C; SEQ ID NO:7).

Example 15

Sequencing of CGF Genes

There are some genes in an allotetraploid such as *G. hirsutum* in which one homeolog for a particular gene is expressed while the other remains silent in a given tissue

TABLE 7

Gene	Designation	14GL	14gl	16GL	16gl	32GL	32gl
Gh_A11G0909 Gh_D11G1055 Gh_A01G0267 Gh_D01G0278 Gh_A12G2172 Gh_D12G2351	CGF1 CGF1 CGF2 CGF2 CGF3 CGF3	162.42 97.07 18.96 14.64 51.7 9.86	13.76 0.25 0 0 0	308.94 156.41 76.39 41.68 178.37 30.98	47.3 2.88 0 0 0	150.77 83.26 100.81 97.74 138.09 5.57	187.34 104.18 0 0 0.35

Example 14

Sequencing of CGF Genes

The results for the expression profile of CGF genes show that these genes have little or no activity in the glandless embryos, especially at 14 dpa stage. In order to understand 60 the reasons for these differences, each of these genes was sequenced and their homeologs from glanded and glandless cotton plants. Large PCR fragments were amplified from the genomic DNA of glanded and glandless cotton plants using specific primers (Table 3) that can differentiate between the 65 A and D subgenome homeologs of each of the CGF genes. These amplicons included approximately 2 kb of promoter

(Adams et al., *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 100:4649-4654, 2003; Grover et al., *New Phytologist* 196:966-971, 2012). As detailed above, RNA-seq results showed that while both the A- and D-subgenome homeologs of the CGF3 gene were expressed in the developing embryos of the glanded cotton, the DCGF3 was less active (FIG. 4). In order to further confirm whether both the homeologs of the CGF3 gene are expressed in the embryos of glanded cotton, a PCR amplicon was generated with a primer set which can amplify both A and D-subgenome homeologs using the cDNA from 14-dpa embryos. Direct sequencing of this amplicon clearly showed the expected SNPs, thus confirming the results from RNA-seq analysis and qRT-PCR showing that both the CGF3 homeologs are expressed in the embryos of glanded cotton.

Example 16

Sequence and Activity Analysis of Promoter of DCGF3

As described earlier, the CGF3 homeologs in both the A and D subgenomes show no expression in the embryos of glandless GVS5 (FIG. 4 and FIG. 5). The undetectable level of expression of the CGF3 gene in the A subgenome is likely due the insertion of the 5.1 kb transposon (FIG. 6B). Initially only ~2 kb of the promoter (2,009 bp), 5'-UTR (97 bp), the coding sequence, 3'-UTR and 182 bp of the terminator region of the DCGF3 gene was amplified from glanded and glandless cotton. Four SNPs were detected in the promoter region and two SNPs in the coding sequence between 15 glanded and glandless cotton. To investigate whether these SNPs in the promoter region were responsible for the lack of transcripts in the glandless GVS5, we assembled promoten: gusA constructs using longer promoter fragments.

Approximately 2.1 kb and 4.2 kb upstream sequences 20 from the transcription start codon of the D subgenome CGF3 gene were PCR amplified from both glanded and glandless cotton plants using the primers listed in Table 8 (the reverse primer is the same for both promoter sizes). The templates used in these PCR reactions were amplicons that were 25 specific to the D subgenome of either the glanded or glandless CGF3 gene, previously generated for sequencing of the CGF3 gene including promoter, coding sequence and the terminator. Each of the 'promoter' amplicons was then cloned into pCAMBIA 2301 vector to replace the CaMV 30 35S promoter that drove the expression of the reporter gene gusA. This cloning was done using the NEBuilder® HiFi DNA assembly cloning kit (#E5520S; NEB) as per manufacturer instructions. Each of these binary vectors was introduced into A. tumefaciens strain LBA4404. The pCAM- 35 BIA 2301 vector, wherein gusA is under the control of CAMV 35S promoter was used as a control. Each of the Agrobacterium strains were used individually to infect cotton seedling explant to obtain stable transformed callus cultures (Rathore, et al., In: Agrobacterium Protocols: Vol- 40 ume 2 (Wang, K. ed) pp. 11-23. New York, N.Y.: Springer New York, 2015). Histochemical GUS assays were performed on the stably transformed callus tissue and GUS activity was examined at five weeks after transformation of cotyledon, hypocotyl and cotyledonary petiole explants (Jef- 45 ferson, Plant Mol. Biol. Rep. 5:387-405, 1987; Jefferson, et al., EMBO J. 6:3901-3907, 1987).

TABLE 8

Promoter fragment	Primer	Sequence 5' to 3'
~2.1 kb promoter	2301-DCGF3_ pro_frag1-F DCGF3_ promoter_ frag1-R	TCGAGCTCGGTACCCGGGGATCCTCTAGA GTCGACCTGCAGCAAACCATCAACAAGA CTACGTTGGAC (SEQ ID NO: 91) GAAGGAGAAAAACTAGAAATTTACCCTC AGATCTACCATAAGCTTTATTGAATATGA TAGTGTGTACTACTGTTTTTCAAAGAGAA AAAAG (SEQ ID NO: 92)
~4.2 kb promoter	DCGF3_ 1.pro.F1-F DCGF3_ promoter_ frag1-R	TCGAGCTCGGTACCCGGGGATCCTCTAGA GTCGACCTGCAGCTTCCCTATAACACCCC AATCCACG (SEQ ID NO: 93) SEQ ID NO: 92

Promoter::gusA constructs using ~2.1 kb long promoter (including 5'-UTR) sequences from the DCGF3 gene of

42

GVS4 and GVS5 were prepared. Agrobacterium tumefaciens cells containing the reporter gene construct were used to transform hypocotyl segments of cotton seedlings. Callus tissue growing on hypocotyl segments following transformation were examined histochemically for GUS activity, 30 days after transformation. The results show clearly that the D subgenome CGF3 gene promoter sequences (~2.1 kb) from the glanded and glandless cotton were equally active. It is possible that the ~2.1 kb sequence does not fully represent the entire promoter region of this gene and that important regulatory elements reside further upstream. Therefore a longer, ~4.2 kb of the promoter region of the DCGF3 gene was isolated from glanded (GVS4) and glandless (GVS5) cotton. As described earlier, the ~4.2 kb promoter region of this gene in the glandless mutant (GVS5) showed significant mutations, including fifteen SNPs, two deletions (1 and 49 bp long), and two insertions (1 and 3 bp) compared to the glanded cotton (GVS4).

In order to examine whether these sequence differences in the glandless cotton were responsible for the lack of expression of the DCGF3 gene, reporter gene constructs were assembled as described above. Callus tissues growing from the transformed cotyledon, hypocotyl and petiole explants were examined histochemically for GUS activity, five weeks after Agrobacterium-mediated transformation with each of the constructs. The results showed that while the tissue transformed with a construct wherein the gusA gene was under the control of DCGF3 promoter from glanded cotton showed strong GUS activity, the callus originating from explants following transformation with glandless DCGF3 promoter construct showed drastic reduction in reporter gene activity. The results suggest that the lack of DCGF3 transcripts in the glandless (GVS5) cotton is due to the attenuation of the activity of its heavily mutated promoter.

Example 17

Sequencing CGF3 Gene from Four Additional Glandless Lines

In order to further explore the genetic basis of the gland-less phenotype in cotton germplasm, four additional gland-less cotton cultivars developed by other breeders [Acala cultivar, NM-13P1088, NM-13P1115 and NM-13P1117 strains; (Bowman et al., *Mississippi Agricultural & Forestry Experiment Station Bulletin* 1155, 2006; Zhang et al., *Euphytica* 198:59-67, 2014)] were examined for allelic variation in the CGF3 gene pair by PCR amplification and sequencing. PCR reactions were performed on genomic DNA from each of the four glandless lines to amplify the CGF3 gene from both A and D subgenomes, using primers specific to each homeolog. Amplified fragments were gel eluted and sequenced. The amplification and sequencing primers are shown in Table 3 and Table 4, above. Sequences obtained were analyzed with SnapGene software.

The results showed that the glandless Acala GLS and NM-13P1088 had the same transposon insertion in the ACGF3 gene found in the GVS5 line. Based on written and oral pedigree information, both the GVS5 and the Acala glandless lines have the Hopi Moencopi glandless source in their ancestries that was discovered and described during the mid-twentieth century. The other two glandless cottons (NM-13P1115 and NM-13P1117) had a total of three SNPs in the coding region of ACGF3 gene, including two syn-

43

to create the Egyptian glandless cotton as reported previously (Kohel and Lee, *Crop Sci.* 24:1119-1121, 1984; Ma et al., *Nat. Commun.* 7:10456, 2016).

Example 18

CRISPR/Cas9-Mediated Knockout of CGF2 and CGF3 Genes

The CRISPR/Cas9 system was used to knockout CGF2 and CGF3 genes in order to validate their role in gland formation. Two separate sgRNAs were used to target each of the CGF genes to improve the chances of getting a total knockout (given that cotton is a tetraploid, even a single-copy gene will have four targets in its genome). To design the guide sequences, sgRNAScorer (Chari et al., *Nat. Meth.* 12:823-826, 2015) and WU-CRISPR (Wong et al., *Genome Biol.* 16:1, 2015) were used. Based on the predicted scores from these tools, two guide RNA sequences were selected for CGF2 gene (Table 9). For CGF3 gene, WU-CRISPR did 20 not predict any guide sequence in the desired region. However, using the sgRNAScorer, three potential guide sequences were identified (Table 9).

TABLE 9

Target Name	Sequence 5' to 3'
CGF2-guide-1	GCTCAAACAGGTGATCATCA (SEQ ID NO: 94)
CGF2-guide-2	GATTGGAAAAGGCGACGACAG (SEQ ID NO: 95)
CGF3-quide-1	AATTGGGGTCCAGTTTCGAG (SEO ID NO: 96)

44

TABLE 9 -continued

Target Name	Sequence 5' to 3'
CGF3-guide-2	AGTGATGGACGTGACCGTA (SEQ ID NO: 97)
CGF3-guide-3	GCTTCTCTAACACGCTCACAC (SEQ ID NO: 98)

Initially, each guide sequence was cloned into either pTC241 or pTC242 plasmid. The promoters regulating the expression of sgRNA in these vectors are AtU6 and At75L, respectively. The two sgRNA cassettes were incorporated into plasmid pCGS754. The final assembled vector contains nptII expression cassette for selection, a Cas9 expression cassette and two sgRNA cassettes. The binary vector LCT236 contains CGF2-guide-1, CGF2-guide-2 as guide sequences and targeted CGF2 genes, while LCT237 contains CGF3-guide-1, CGF3-guide 2 as guide sequences, and LCT238 contains CGF3-guide-2, CGF3-guide-3 as guide sequences and targeted CGF3 genes. Thus, one of the two sgRNAs used in assembling LCT237 and LCT238 was common between them. Each construct was mobilized into Agrobacterium tumefaciens, strain LBA4404 that was used to transform and generate cotton plants as described herein.

Targeted disruption of the CGF genes was expected to have a negative impact on the formation of glands and terpenoids that accumulate within them. Selected plants showing such a phenotype were sequenced to characterize mutations in their respective target genes. A PCR amplicon that encompasses the two target sites in each gene was generated from the genomic DNA isolated from the leaves of selected T0 plants. Each set of PCR primers contained a unique combination of barcodes for identification purposes (Table 10).

TABLE 10

Primer Sequence 5' to 3'	
A_CGF2.Ampseq-FgtactcAAGTTGATGATGTGTTGTTGTTGATG (SEQ ID NO: 99)	
B_CGF2.Ampseq-FtctagcAAGTTGATGATGTGTGTGTGATG (SEQ ID NO: 100)
C_CGF2.Ampseq-FgagtcaAAGTTGATGATGTGTGTGTGATG (SEQ ID NO: 101)
D_CGF2.Ampseq-FgctagtAAGTTGATGATGTGTGTGTGATG (SEQ 1D NO: 102)
E_CGF2.Ampseq-FatgctaAAGTTGATGATGTGTGTGTGATG (SEQ ID NO: 103)
F_CGF2.Ampseq-FctgcgaAAGTTGATGATGTGTGTGTGATG (SEQ ID NO: 104)
G_CGF2.Ampseq-RcgactgATAACATTGATTAACCCAACTTGAGC (SEQ ID NO: 10	5)
H_CGF2.Ampseq-RtgatagATAACATTGATTAACCCAACTTGAGC (SEQ ID NO: 10	6)
I_CGF2.Ampseq-RgtcacgATAACATTGATTAACCCAACTTGAGC (SEQ ID NO: 10	7)
J_CGF2.Ampseq-RatgatgATAACATTGATTAACCCAACTTGAGC (SEQ ID NO: 10	8)
K_CGF2.Ampseq-RcagtcaATAACATTGATTAACCCAACTTGAGC (SEQ ID NO: 10	9)
L_CGF2.Ampseq-RacgtcaATAACATTGATTAACCCAACTTGAGC (SEQ ID NO: 11	0)
A_CGF3.Ampseq-FgtactcCTTCAAGGGATGTTGATGGTCG (SEQ ID NO: 111)	
B_CGF3.Ampseq-FtctagcCTTCAAGGGATGTTGATGGTCG (SEQ ID NO: 112)	
C_CGF3.Ampseq-FgagtcaCTTCAAGGGATGTTGATGGTCG (SEQ ID NO: 113)	
D_CGF3.Ampseq-FgctagtCTTCAAGGGATGTTGATGGTCG (SEQ ID NO: 114)	
E_CGF3.Ampseq-FatgctaCTTCAAGGGATGTTGATGGTCG (SEQ ID NO: 115)	
F_CGF3.Ampseq-FctgcgaCTTCAAGGGATGTTGATGGTCG (SEQ ID NO: 116)	

Primer	Sequence 5' to 3'				
G_CGF3	Ampseq-RcgactgATCGATTTAGTGAGTTGAAGGGTGC	(SEQ	ID	NO:	117)
H_CGF3	Ampseq-RtgatagATCGATTTAGTGAGTTGAAGGGTGC	(SEQ	ID	NO:	118)
T 0000	A	(000	TD	370	110)
1_CGF3	Ampseq-RgtcacgATCGATTTAGTGAGTTGAAGGGTGC	(SEQ	עד	NO:	119)
J_CGF3	$. {\tt Ampseq-RatgatgATCGATTTAGTGAGTTGAAGGGTGC}$	(SEQ	ID	NO:	120)
K_CGF3	Ampseq-RcagtcaATCGATTTAGTGAGTTGAAGGGTGC	(SEQ	ID	NO:	121)
L_CGF3	Ampseq-RacgtcaATCGATTTAGTGAGTTGAAGGGTGC	(SEQ	ID	NO:	122)

PCR amplifications were performed using Phusion polymerase (NEB), on genomic DNA isolated from regenerated lines targeted with LCT236 and LCT237 constructs. PCR amplification conditions were as follows: 95° C. for 5 min, then 35 cycles of 95° C. for 30 sec, 58° C. for 30 sec, 72° C. for 45 sec, and finally 10 min at 72° C. PCR products were loaded on agarose gel, purified using gel extraction kit and amplicons were pooled in equimolar ratio. These pooled amplicons were paired-end sequenced (2×250 bp) on 111umina HiSeq2500 platform. After sequencing, reads were trimmed and filtered using Trimmomatic software to filter out the low-quality reads, paired sequences were merged using FLASH2 (Maga and Salzberg, Bioinformatics 27:2957-2963, 2011) with default parameters and demultiplexed using internal barcodes, and CRISPResso (Pinello et al., Nat. Biotechnol. 34:695, 2016) was used to ascertain the nature of mutations in the amplicons.

Four lines from targeting of the CGF2 gene (LCT236 construct) and nine lines from targeting of the CGF3 gene (LCT237 and LCT238 constructs) were recovered. Detailed biochemical and molecular analyses were performed on two lines in each case. The leaves obtained from the regenerated plants were examined for their terpenoid content. Table 11 shows the terpenoid values in the leaves of mutant lines generated by CRISPR/Cas9 mediated knockout of CGF2 (236-8 and 236-10) and CGF3 (237-3 and 237-4) genes in comparison to wild-type control (G: gossypol; HGQ: hemigossypolon; H: heliocides).

TABLE 11

		Terpend	oids (µg te	rpenoid/n	ng tissue	
	HGQ	G	H1	Н2	Н3	H4
Wild-type Line 236-8 Line 236-10 Line 237-3 Line 237-4	0.33 0.01 0.00 0.00 0.00	0.18 0.02 0.01 0.00 0.00	0.07 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00	0.28 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00	0.11 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00	0.04 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00

The results show significant reduction in terpenoid levels in the leaf tissues of the CGF2 mutants (236-8 and 236-10). In line with the observations in VIGS experiments, the number of glands was substantially reduced in various parts of the mutant lines. The glands that were present were 60 smaller and appeared abnormal in higher magnification images. Virtually no gossypol was detected in the leaves of CGF3 knockout plants (237-3 and 237-4; Table 11) and all parts of the plants examined were devoid of glands. These results confirm that CGF2 and CGF3 genes play important 65 roles in the development of glands in the cotton plant. Furthermore, a completely glandless phenotype observed in

46

the CGF3 knockout mutants validates the primacy of this gene as a key regulator of gland development.

Example 19

Overexpression of ACGF3 in Cotton Callus Tissue

While glands are present in most parts of the cotton plants, these have never been observed in callus cultures. To examine the impact of overexpressing CGF3 gene under the control of a constitutive promoter, such as the CaMV 35S promoter, an overexpression vector using the ACGF3 coding sequence driven by this promoter was assembled and used to transformed cotton seedling explants using the Agrobacterium method. ACGF3 coding sequence was amplified and placed downstream of CaMV 35S promoter by replacing the gusA gene in the binary vector pCAMBIA2301. This ACGF3 overexpression construct was then used to transform various cotton seedling explants as described herein. Individual transgenic events, in the form of small, kanamycin-resistant calli developing on the explants, were excised and further cultured as described herein. After four months, these were examined for terpenoid content as described

When observed after four months, a majority of these events had turned unusually dark brown, while a few events remained light pale-green color similar to what transgenic callus lines, transformed with any other gene, usually appear 45 at this stage. The inventors reasoned that the dark-colored events were expressing the transgenic ACGF3 gene, while the lighter-colored ones were not. In order to examine this possibility, qRT-PCR was performed on these two types of culture lines. Results presented in FIG. 7 show that the 50 dark-colored culture lines indeed showed higher-level transcription of CGF3 gene compared to the lighter-colored lines that showed activities similar to the non-transgenic control cultures. This molecular analysis was followed by an additional biochemical analysis in which we examined the two types of culture lines for their terpenoid content. Terpenoids that are usually found in glands, such as gossypol, were detected at significantly higher levels in the darkcolored cultures compared to the light-colored ones and the non-transgenic callus cultures (FIG. 8). In addition to gossypol, some other terpenoids were found either exclusively (hemigossypol, desoxyhemigossypol, hemigossylic acid lactone, methoxyhemigossypol, and desoxymethoxyhemigossypol) or at significantly higher levels (methoxygossypol and dimethoxygossypol) in the dark-colored culture lines.

The present results indicate that gland formation starts around 15 dpa. No glands were observed in the embryos at the 14-dpa stage in the greenhouse-grown, glanded cotton

(STV GL) GVS4, however, at 16-dpa stage, the glands were clearly visible under a microscope in the embryos from this glanded line. No glands were observed in the glandless (STV gl) GVS5 at any stage of embryo development. Based on this information, transcriptome analyses were conducted on embryos at 14-, 16-, 32-dpa stage of development obtained from glanded, GVS4 and glandless, GVS5 nearisogenic cotton lines. RNA-seq analysis revealed that 33 genes were expressed at higher levels in the glanded embryos at 14 dpa compared to their counterparts from the glandless plants. Since no visible glands are present at this stage, the inventors reasoned that comparative transcriptomics at this time-point would reveal the identity of the genes that play an important role in initiating gland formation. The later stages of embryo development are likely to reveal the genes that are involved in gland maturation and biosynthesis of secondary metabolites, including gossypol.

RNA-seq proved to be a rather straightforward and useful technique in identifying a number of genes that were either solely expressed or more highly expressed in the embryos (14 dpa) of glanded cotton compared to those in the glandless cotton. VIGS was used against ten different genes that were predicted to encode proteins with regulatory functions to ascertain their involvement in gland formation. VIGS 25 targeting of three different genes and their homeologs (designated CGF) significantly reduced the number of glands, and the terpenoids that are stored within, in the young emerging leaves of a cotton plantlet. Further, qRT-PCR results on each of these genes validated the RNA-seq 30 analysis in terms of relative expression levels for the homeologs of the three CGF genes.

Sequencing of the respective homeologs of CGF1 and CGF2 did not show any differences between the glanded and glandless cotton. However, the ACGF3 gene in the glandless 35 cotton had a 5.1 kb transposon insertion within its coding sequence, thus accounting for its silencing. The D subgenome homeolog of CGF3 gene in the glandless cotton showed two SNPs in the coding sequence and one SNP in the terminator between glanded and glandless cotton. How- 40 ever, the ~4.2 kb upstream regulatory sequence showed some major differences in the glandless cotton, including fifteen SNPs, two deletions (1 and 49 bp long), and two insertions (1 and 3 bp), compared to the glanded cotton. Comparative promoter activity analysis of this region 45 between glanded and glandless cotton showed that the heavily mutated, DCGF3 gene promoter from the glandless cotton was substantially weakened.

No sequence differences between the glanded and glandless cotton were observed for the CGF1 and CGF2 genes and 50 their respective homeologs. However, the fact that VIGSmediated down regulation of these genes did have a negative impact on the gland numbers and terpenoid levels indicate that the respective encoded proteins do play an important role in gland formation. Particularly, the importance of 55 CGF2 in gland development is supported by the fact that both VIGS and CRISPR/Cas9-mediated knockout of this gene not only had a negative effect on gland numbers, the glands that were visible appeared abnormal and the terpenoid content of the leaves was greatly reduced. Of the three 60 CGF gene pairs, CGF3 genes seem to play the major role in gland development. Validation for this comes from the following results: 1) complete absence of CGF3 transcripts in the glandless embryos at all stages of development, 2) significant reduction in leaf glands and terpenoids by VIGS 65 treatment, and 3) totally glandless phenotype and absence of terpenoids in the knockout lines created by CRISPR/Cas9-

48 mediated mutations. The two CGF3 homeologs were localized on A12 and D12 chromosomes of *G. hirsutum*.

The basis for the silencing of the A subgenome CGF3 is likely due to the insertion of a 5.1 kb transposon, while the D subgenome CGF3 gene promoter of the glandless cotton has undergone extensive mutations, thus silencing the gene activity. The ACGF3 is localized on chromosome A12 while its homeolog the DCGF3 is present on chromosome D12. Here, we have provided substantial evidence that these two homeologs are the main genes controlling the development of glands in cotton plants.

While cotton is grown for its fiber, the plant produces ~1.6× more seed by weight. In addition to the oil, cottonseed also contains ~23% protein. Thus, global cottonseed production (~45 million metric tons, MMT) containing ~10 MMT of protein can potentially meet the basic protein requirements of ~550 million people. However, because of the presence of toxic gossypol in the seed glands, this abundant resource cannot be used for food or even as feed for monogastric animals. Whole cottonseed and cottonseed meal are used simply as feed for older cattle that are highly inefficient in converting feed protein into meat protein. Gossypol-free cottonseed meal can be a new source of protein for the more efficient aquaculture species and poultry, or can even be used as human food. The identification of the three CGF genes that play a direct or indirect role in gland formation provides the tools to suppress gland formation by silencing any one or more of these genes. Thus, strict tissue-specific silencing of the CGF gene(s) in the seed kernel should eliminate or significantly reduce its gossypol content. Tissue-specific silencing of a gene represents a powerful approach to examine the effects of silencing a gene in a particular tissue, and the trait created by these methods is stable and heritable.

Tissue specificity of such gene silencing is important because the terpenoid contents of the glands in the rest of the cotton plant provide protection against various pests and pathogens. The expression profile of the three CGF genes in the embryos of glanded and glandless cotton at various stages of development suggests that CGF2 and CGF3 can be safely targeted for silencing as these two genes are not transcribed in the embryos of glandless cotton and thus not necessary for normal embryo development, although in certain embodiments CGF1 can also be targeted. To further eliminate gossypol from the cottonseed, in addition to targeted one, two or all three of these CGF genes, it is also contemplated to also target the δ -cadinene synthase gene for silencing. Silencing of δ -cadinene synthase, which catalyzes a key step in the biosynthesis of gossypol, has been used successfully to significantly reduce gossypol in the cottonseed by 98% (Sunilkumar et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 103:18054-18059, 2006). There are several gene-silencing technologies available such as RNAi, CRISPR interference (CRISPRi) and C2c2 (CRISPR-Cas13a)-mediated destruction of specific transcripts. Any such gene silencing technologies in conjunction with a seed-specific promoter are contemplated for use to eliminate the glands and thus gossypol from the cottonseed only.

While the CaMV35S promoter is typically considered to be too strong to drive a gene encoding a regulatory protein, the present results on the callus cultures overexpressing the ACGF3 gene point to a method of increasing the number of glands in the foliage and floral tissue by driving the expression of this gene (or CGF1 and/or CGF2, or any combinations thereof) under the control of its own promoter or another suitable promoter (i.e., a leaf- or green tissue-specific promoter). The expression of the CGF genes can

also be increased using some form of CRISPR/Cas9 technology to enhance the activity of the respective native promoters. Thus, seed-specific silencing of CGF2/CGF3 (and in certain instances CGF1) genes and/or δ-cadinene synthase genes, while overexpressing the CGF3 gene (or 5 CGF1 and/or CGF2, or any combinations thereof) in other organs, by modification of native promoters or transgenic overexpression, can provide a cotton plant that produces gossypol-free seeds, while having greater number of glands (and therefore higher levels of gossypol and related terpenoids) in the rest of the plant for more robust defense against pests and pathogens. There is an increasing need for such a 'natural' defense mechanism against pests because more and

more insect species are developing resistance to various forms of Bt-cotton. The cost of refining oil from such gossypol-free cottonseed will be lower, and the meal can be used as a source of protein for the more efficient monogastric animals (poultry, swine and aquaculture species) and even as food, thus enhancing nutrition security in the cotton-producing parts of the world.

Having illustrated and described the principles of the present disclosure, it should be apparent to persons skilled in the art that the present disclosure can be modified in arrangement and detail without departing from such principles. We claim all modifications that are within the spirit and scope of the appended claims.

SEQUENCE LISTING

```
<160> NUMBER OF SEQ ID NOS: 122
<210> SEQ ID NO 1
<211> LENGTH: 3467
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Gossyppium hirusutum L.
<400> SEQUENCE: 1
tototocaaa atcaaccata otcacaaatg cotactttta ttaaaaaatg acatttott
                                                                       60
caaaaattaq tottoattot ototaattta ataqqaqatt tqatqqaqqa atcacattat
                                                                     120
tttcgaatga caagaaggca tgattatgag atatatgtac ggggcaacaa tttaataatg
                                                                     180
acaaagttta ttatattatt acgatgaatc ttttcatttc acatcaaagt aaatgttcaa
                                                                     240
tqaatttqct tctacccttt qcttcacqta cttcaaaaat aatqaaaacc tcaatataaa
                                                                     300
ttgttgataa gttggtgaaa aatagtgtag tttcatgatg ttgtgtaaat taattatctc
                                                                     360
gttaaaaaatt ttatttatat gtattattaa gtggtgattt gaatttttta attttttta
                                                                     420
ttatataaat aacctgaaat taaatgatga gtagaattaa gtaaaaattc tatagtatcc
                                                                     480
atctactaaa ggttatattg tattttgtca tttctattga aaaaaatgaa taaattcatc
                                                                     540
cttataagtt agagaccaaa gaacaaaatg gctattttgt taaaaattta tttcatttat
                                                                     600
acttttaagt gatgatgtga ctatcgaagt aactaaatag caacatgtgg tatgccacat
                                                                     660
gtacctcatg ctaatgtgac acatattacc atatcaacaa atatttaaaa attaataaaa
                                                                     720
tctaaaaaat aaataagaca aatagttgta cccaagttca tcctagacgt tgttttaaaa
                                                                     780
taattataaa aaattatata tttttttaaa attaatgttg tccacataag cataaggtat
                                                                     840
acgtggcaca ttatatgttg ttatttgatt gcttcgtcag ttacgtaatc atttaaaagc
                                                                     900
ataaatggat gaatttttta acaggacttc catttattta agtaaaaaga gtaaattaca
                                                                     960
atccaactcc taattaaggt atctttatgg cacttttacc ttaattaatt ccatgtcact
taaaaattcg aaatcatcac atataaatag aaattttaac aaaataatta atttacatta
                                                                     1080
ttttttttta atttactatt tttttaataa aaaaacaaaa tgcaatccat attttaaaca
ctgtatcaca actaaaaggg aaagtagata agtttgaaaa gtaggttgag acaagaatgt
gtgatgaatt attaaaaggg taaaagataa aaaataattt tttattttgg ttcaacagtt
                                                                    1260
gcctcttgag tttagtatag gaaacattta aaatggttta aatgctattc ccttgttaaa
                                                                    1320
atggtttaaa ttgattttgg tattgattga ggtttaagat aaaaaagaag gaaaagagaa
                                                                    1380
gaaatttgat gtaaacgcaa acaatgaggg aggaggagcc cacacacgca tcagtagtca
                                                                    1440
gtcagtcact ggggctttcg ctatcacttc atgtgctagt gctgcgtaat aggtccccc
                                                                    1500
ecceccece caaaccette catettetge tatetggeee ttataaacce aacgeeecet
```

-continued

				-0011011	ruea	
ccaacctctc	attccattcc	acacctccct	gttttctcct	ttctgtcacc	catggaagac	1620
ctcataatct	ctccctcttc	atcttcttct	ctggtttcct	tttcccagga	aactccgtct	1680
ccaatccttc	agcagaggct	gcagtttgta	attcaaagcc	agcaagattt	gtgggcatat	1740
gctatattat	ggcagacact	gaacgatgac	ctgggtcgtc	tgttcttggc	ttggggagat	1800
ggtcatcttc	aatgcactaa	agatgcttct	ccaaggttga	gttccggctt	ccacagcgaa	1860
cgaactaagg	tgattaaagg	aatccaagcc	ctcattggag	accaacatga	catcgatttg	1920
tctatgatcg	acggaaccga	tatcactgat	gtcgaatggt	tctatatgat	gtcaatggct	1980
cgatccttct	ctgctggcga	agggattcct	ggcaaggctc	ttagtactgg	gtctttggtt	2040
tggttaactg	gtgctcatga	gttgcaattt	tacaattgtg	aaagagctag	agaagcccaa	2100
atgcatggcc	ttgaaacact	ggtttgcata	cccacttctt	gtggtgttct	tgaactagga	2160
tcctcagaga	ttatcaggga	aaactggggt	ttagtccagc	aagtgaaatc	cctattcgaa	2220
tccgatctca	ttggtctggt	tccaaaacaa	tegaeteete	caaatttaac	cccagcttcg	2280
gtccagttcc	ttaacagaaa	tatctcattt	gcagacatcg	gcataatagc	gggtgttcag	2340
gaagaagacg	gtgcaagcca	ggatattaaa	acaaagcaag	agcataacaa	taaccaaacc	2400
aagaaagatt	cctcaaaact	tgggcaacct	tcttatgtgg	actcagagca	ttcggattct	2460
gattttccat	tactagccat	gaataacgtg	gagaagcgaa	ccccaaagaa	acgaggaagg	2520
aaacccgggc	teggaegaga	gacaccgttg	aatcatgtgg	aagcggagag	gcaacgccgt	2580
gagaagctga	accacagatt	ctacgctctc	cgagcagtag	tcccgaacgt	gtcgcgcatg	2640
gacaaagcat	cgctcttatc	tgacgctgtt	tcctacatca	atgatctaaa	ggcgaaaatt	2700
gatgaattag	agtcgcagct	tcagagagag	tgtaagaaag	tgaaggtaga	aatggttgat	2760
acaatggata	accaaagcac	cactactact	accacatctg	aggaagagca	acaggcagcc	2820
aggcccagct	attcatctcc	tggaactggg	agtggcattg	aactggaggt	caagattatg	2880
gtaaatgatg	caatgataag	ggttcactca	gagaatgtga	actatccagc	agctaggcta	2940
atgggtgccc	ttcgtgactt	ggaattccag	gtccgtcatg	caagcatgtc	gtctgttaac	3000
gacctcatgc	ttcaagacat	agtggtcagg	cttcctgatg	ggttgagaac	tgaagaaggc	3060
ctcaaatctg	ctctcctcag	gaggctagat	ctgcagtaag	gttttattat	ggttatccag	3120
agtttgtatt	ttaaaatgct	ctatttcctc	ctacttcttt	cagtttattt	tgttttaact	3180
tttgcttcat	cttcaggttt	gctttagccg	tttctttgct	tttctgcttg	ttactatgta	3240
actctttggg	agagggttct	gcactgcttt	cttttatcaa	atgttctata	tttattctag	3300
tgtctgttcc	ccgagttaag	gacaataata	ttccttaatg	gattatacac	atacaaaaaa	3360
gaacggaaac	aatattcgtg	catgtttatc	aactagaaac	caaatccatg	ccaaaaacat	3420
gtataataat	gtetgeeeet	atttaaggac	tcaaatatac	atatttt		3467
<210> SEQ : <211> LENG' <212> TYPE <213> ORGAI <400> SEQUI	TH: 3769 : DNA NISM: Gossyl	opium hirusu	ıtum L.			
						60
_	_		ctttaaaatt	_		60
			tgacaatgaa			120
tttaataatg	acaagtttat	tatattatta	cttcacatca	aagtaaatgt	acaatgaatt	180

tgaggaaata tataacacat ctcatcatta caaataaatt tatattttc attttcatt

-continued

tttcattttc	ctcatgtact	tctcaaataa	taaaaacctt	aatataaatg	tttgataagt	300
aatttatatt	aaaaagtaat	ttgtatttta	tatctctact	aaaaaaaag	tgtaaattaa	360
ccatttcgtt	acaaattctg	tccagtaagt	ggtgatttgg	atttttcaaa	ggctttttat	420
tatgcaagta	acctgaactt	aaaggatgag	tagaattaaa	taaaaatttc	atagtatcct	480
tatactaagg	gttagattgc	attttattct	ctctattaaa	aaaaatgaac	aaattaattc	540
ctgtaagtta	gagaccaagg	aacaaaatga	ccattttgtt	aaaaattcca	tccatttata	600
cttttaagtg	acgatgtgac	taacgaagca	actaaatagc	gacatgtgtt	atgccacatg	660
tacctcatgc	taatgtgaca	cattttacca	tattaataaa	atctagaaaa	taaataagac	720
aaacagttgt	ccaagttcat	cctaaacgtt	gttttaaaat	aattacaaaa	aattatttaa	780
actttataaa	aaaaattata	tatttttta	aattaatagt	tgtccacata	agcataaggt	840
acacgaggca	cagcacactc	ctatttgatt	gtttcgtgag	tcacttaatc	atttaaaagc	900
aaaaatggat	ggattttta	aacagaatga	ctaatttact	ttttgaccaa	atgcatagag	960
attaatttgt	cacttaacaa	catatatgaa	tggggatttt	aacaaaatga	tcaatttaca	1020
ttatttttc	taatttaccc	atatttttaa	caaaaaaaat	acaaaacaca	atccatattt	1080
taaacattgt	atcacaatta	aaagggaaag	tagataagtt	tgagaagaat	gtgtgatgaa	1140
ctattaaaag	ggtaaaagac	aaaaaataat	tttttatttg	gttcaacagt	aaaaaccact	1200
ggcctcttga	gtttagtata	ggaaacattt	aaaatggttt	aaatgctaaa	tgctattcca	1260
tggtttaaat	tgattttggt	attgattgag	gtttaagata	aaaaagaagg	aaaagaaaag	1320
aaatttgatg	taaacgcaaa	caatgaggga	ggaggagccc	acacaggcat	cagtagtcgg	1380
tcagtcactg	gggetttege	catcacttca	tgtgctagtg	ctgcgtaata	gtccccccc	1440
ccccccaac	cttcatcttc	tgcgatctgg	cccttataaa	cccaaccccc	ctccaacctc	1500
tcattccatt	cccaacctct	ctgttttctc	ctttctgtca	cccatggaag	tcctcataat	1560
gtctccctct	tcatgttctt	ctctggtttc	cttttcccag	gaaactccgt	cttcaaccct	1620
tcagcagagg	ctgcagtttg	taatccaaag	ccagcaagat	ttgtgggcat	atgctatatt	1680
ttggcagaca	ctaaacgatg	acctgggtaa	tctgttcttg	gcttggggag	atggtcatct	1740
tcaatgcact	aaagatgctt	ctccaaggtt	gagttccagc	ttccacagcg	aacgaactaa	1800
ggtgatgaaa	ggaatccaag	ccctcattgg	agaccaccat	gacgtcgata	tgtctatgat	1860
cgacggaacc	gatatcactg	atgtcgaatg	gctctatatg	atgtcaatga	ctcgatcctt	1920
ctctgctggc	gaagggattc	ctggcaaggc	tcttagtact	gggtctttgg	tttggttaac	1980
tggtgctcat	gagttgcaat	tttacaattg	tgaaagagct	agagaagccc	aaatgcatgg	2040
acttgaaaca	ctggtttgca	tacccacttc	ttgtggcgtt	cttgaactag	gatcctccga	2100
gattatcagg	gaaaactggg	gtttagtcca	gcaagtgaaa	tccctattcg	aatccgatct	2160
cattggtctg	gttccaaaac	aatcgactcc	tccaaattta	accccagctt	cgatccagtt	2220
tcttgacaga	aatatctcat	ttgcagacat	cggcataata	gcgggtgttc	aggaagaaga	2280
cgatgcaagc	caggatatta	aaacaaagca	agagcacagc	aataaccaaa	ccaagaaaga	2340
ttcctcaaaa	cttgggcaac	cttcttatgt	ggactcagag	cattcagatt	ctgattttcc	2400
attactagcc	atgaataacg	tggagaagcg	aaccccaaag	aaacgaggaa	ggaaacccgg	2460
cctcggacga	gagacaccgt	tgaaccatgt	ggaagcggag	aggcaacgcc	gtgagaagct	2520
gaaccacaga	ttctacgctc	tccgagcagt	agtcccgaac	gtgtcgcgca	tggacaaagc	2580

ategetetta tetgaegetg ttteetaeat caatgateta aaggegaaaa ttgatgaatt	2640
agagtegeag etteagagag agegtaagaa agtgaaggta gaaatggttg atacaatgga	2700
taaccaaagc accactacta ctaccacatc tgaggaagag caacaggcaa ccaggcccag	2760
ctattcatct cctggaactg ggagtggcat tgaactggag gtcaagatta tggtaaatga	2820
tgcaatgatt agggttcact cagagaatgt gaactatcca gcagctaggc taatgggtgc	2880
ccttcgtgac ttggaattcc aggtccatca tgcaagcatg tcgtctgtta acgacctcat	2940
gcttcaggac attgtggtca ggcttcctga tgggttgaga actgaagaag gcctcaaatc	3000
tgctcttctc aggaggctag atctgcagta aggtttaatt atggttatcc agagtttgta	3060
ttttaaaatg ctctatttcc tcctacttat ttttatccct tccgtttctt tcttctttca	3120
gtttattttg ttttaacttt tgcttcatct tcaggtttgc tttagccgtt tcttttcttt	3180
totgottott actatgtaac tottggggga gggggttotg cgctgctttc ttttatcaaa	3240
tgttctacat ttattctagc gtctgttccc cgagttcagg aaaatcatat tccttaatgg	3300
atatacacat acaaaaaaga acgaaaacaa tattcgtgca tgtttatcag ctagaaacaa	3360
agtocatgoo aaaaacatat ataatcatgt otgooogtta ttaaggacto aaatatagat	3420
atttttgttc ttacatatca aatcagatta ctattgatga acctcaaaat ctaggacttg	3480
aagccaacgg aggatgctat ggagacggga caatcgttgc ggaattgtgc aaaacagagg	3540
accgtatacc actatttacc acgtataaag agaagcttat atatatggta attgctcagg	3600
gatcagtcca cgaagaaaac ctatatcttt tcttgaaatg aaaaagcaaa ataaaaaatt	3660
tgtgagaaat atttggaaaa agaaaattta taagttttgg acgttcctaa atttggctct	3720
taaaaattta atgatgacaa atctctacaa attttttata ttacaaaac	3769
<210> SEQ ID NO 3 <211> LENGTH: 4264 <212> TYPE: DNA <213> ORGANISM: Gossyppium hirusutum L.	
<400> SEQUENCE: 3	
caatattacc ttggctagta atgaacttaa ttagggcttc aatcttctct tcaggcataa	60
aagaatgttt aggaattggt ggattgttca acaaagtgtt gacttcagca atcacttgta	120
gtaacatcca tagcettcaa tgaggtttet eeetetaeet eagtagtaae tataaaaaaat	180
atcatttgcc ttttcaataa cagtcacttt gatgacaatt ttttttaggc aaagattaga	240
gcatctttgt aacaagctct aagtttgagt attcttcacc aaaggcaaaa acctaatttt	300
aaatgtcata aagctttgca tagaatttag ataaggtctt attgtcatac attgttaaag	360
tttcaaatct cgtagtcagc atttgaagtt tggattactt cacaattggt cctttataag	420
tagtttcaag aatagtctaa gcttctctag caaatgatca tttagatatt gacctaaaat	480
cttgaggatt aactctagag aaaattacct taaagtctta gagtttgcat tagccaattt	540
ctcttcatca ttagtctaag ttagtttagg tttgagattt ctcacaccat atacactagt	600
tattagtago tootaacoag toaaaattga gtgocaagat ttttcatoca tgaacttgat	
	660
aaagcatcat ccttaccttc tactaggcat agtttgtacc atccaacatg ggggaacttg	660 720
gggctattag tccttccatc ttaattgcaa atcaaaaata ggatcacaac ttagtacatt	
gggctattag tccttccatc ttaattgcaa atcaaaaata ggatcacaac ttagtacatt	720 780
	720

ggtttcgcag ttcaaaaact ttctacattt gtagagcttt acccaaagag taatctacta

taaatcaata	tgtataagac	gttatttaag	ttcaactcac	tcactaagtt	gcaaccctac	1020
tcctatactt	caatctagat	cactttccaa	ctaagtatag	cttagctaca	aattgatgta	1080
caaaacaatt	tacgtacaca	agtatgcatt	ggaaataagt	tcctcaatga	acaagttaag	1140
tgctctctct	aatgctctta	accttcaaac	aagttgcctc	ttaaataagt	gtaattaacg	1200
tgttaaaata	caatcaatgt	aaatatctaa	ttcttcaaaa	ggagccctag	aaaatgtctt	1260
caataaagaa	tatacttgta	gagatcttct	cgatattaaa	tttattgtag	atctaatctc	1320
tcaaataaga	gaacttctaa	tcacatcgag	agtattcaca	aagttcatgc	tagacttgat	1380
tcttacacga	tctgtcttaa	tagattgcaa	aaaaccttca	aggatataca	tttaaaagtt	1440
ccaacaattt	taattaaaat	atggtaatca	cataagatat	cttacaatat	tttgctagat	1500
gtggtgttgc	ctcacaccct	taagagaccc	taacaatata	tgcataacat	atcttaaagt	1560
atatatttga	cattggattt	cccaaaattt	tctaaggtgt	cctatcatga	aatgtttggt	1620
gctaggtgtt	tgaaacatga	aagaaatcaa	gactctttcg	aagctgattg	gggcttcttt	1680
gtgcataata	agtcaataat	ttgattttga	cccgagcaac	cggcaagtgg	gacgactccc	1740
ccccaaacat	tatttaagaa	ggttccataa	tgttcaaaac	tagcagctag	cttctctctg	1800
taagtttgat	tgacgatttc	atgccactgt	acacaccaaa	attgaatgat	taacactaat	1860
ctttgatttc	tttcccgagc	ttgatccaca	cttagccagc	ttcgtcaaag	atgatgaacg	1920
tegaegaegt	ccaaggtgtt	aacgataaca	aggccgatca	cgaagatatt	caacttcctg	1980
ggttccggtt	tcatcctact	gatgaagagc	tegtagggtt	ttatcttaaa	cgcaaagttg	2040
aaaagaaacc	cctaagattc	gagcttatca	aacagattga	tatttacaaa	tttgatccct	2100
gggateteee	gagtatgttc	tcagctcctc	ctcgttcatt	tttattatat	atgtttgcag	2160
atagtgagat	tccaatatta	aatttacggt	ttgattgaat	aaagcaggcg	tagatcataa	2220
aataaaaatt	aaaaaaatgg	aaggataatc	aaaacccaat	ttcattaaaa	ttttcctatt	2280
ttgtgatgtg	aatgaaaata	taaaccttta	ttttctttaa	gttgatgatg	tgtgttggtg	2340
atgaatgaaa	tagcagaagc	tagcatggtg	gggggaggag	gagagagtga	atcgtacttc	2400
ttctgcaaac	gaggaaggaa	atacaggaac	agcgtgagac	caaacagggt	aacagggtct	2460
ggtttttgga	aagcaaccgg	cattgacaag	cctgtttatg	ctcaaacagg	tgatcatcaa	2520
ggccttgcct	gcattgggtt	aaagaaaacc	ttagtgtatt	accgtggagc	cgccggaaaa	2580
gggaccaaaa	ccgattggat	gatgcacgag	tttcgtcttc	cttatcccca	tgagagtacc	2640
actgtcgtcg	ccttttccaa	tcccaaattt	gctgcacaag	aagctgtaag	tataaaatac	2700
tgctcaagtt	gggttaatca	atgttatttt	atttaagggt	taatttcatc	agaagtccct	2760
gattaacttc	aaaatgttct	gattgagtca	tgataatatc	aatattgtat	caatcagttc	2820
attttattag	cctagcagtt	aatttaggca	ttaaatacca	attcagatat	aatatagaat	2880
atatttaaag	cacatggatg	atcaaactgt	aaacacatgt	gtacctcttg	cttcgacaaa	2940
ttagatattt	taaggaaaac	aaataatgtc	aataaaatta	aagaggacta	tttgttttta	3000
aggcatcata	ttcaaattgt	atgtatagta	ggcacacacg	tatttaccgt	tcattatatc	3060
caaaatgcct	gagtacgaaa	tgcctagagt	gataggatgt	tgatactttg	aggatttgat	3120
tgtaacattt	tgaagttttt	ggattgattt	agaatttaag	caatagttta	accctttatg	3180
taaataactt	ctgatacgat	aataataatt	gtctggaatt	acaggaagta	tggaccatat	3240
			aaaaacacaa			3300
	-				-	

-continued

cagcasasacy agetteactg acaacagege caacetetea sacatgtagt gtggagtees 3360 aatocaacgt teaagggaag tacattacet teggttetee atteatagta gattacate 3420 ateataacga egaggagaag ceateatge ttgtgaatea teataatata agtggaaaga 3480 accasagcea atggeatgtt acagatagaa tgagtagtge tgeaatgget caaatacett 3540 cateaatgge ggeateacet tetagettt caaacgatga tttettecat gaggecaatt 3600 gggatgaget gaaatcagtt gtggagtttg etettgaace etteettg taaatatata 3660 taatatgett tatagggttg cacttitit titaatitig atgatgaggg aatattatta 3720 attaataatt agttgetaat titaatatta ataatggaa attitataga gactgacatg 3790 gatgtactee agtititit tettitite tititigtaag tatetiteet tattitatt 3840 titigaaact tegittatt tattitette tititigtaag tatetiteet tattitatt 3840 titigaaaca aatatatgaa tattaagata attaatata atgatatata 3900 gaatetaga titatattit atatgetat titaatatat ggattitaa atgattata 3900 aatagaacaa aatatatgaa tattaagatta tititigaag tatetiteet taattitit 4000 atagaaatta dgatetett titattigaat titiagaaat titagattit taattitit 4200 gattetatti tgeattgat gatgaatit eacaaaata ataatatat attiteete 4200 gattetatti tgeattgatg gatgaatit catcaaaata ataatatat attitiete 4200 sacagcacat bgatgacaaa tittitage aaagatga gatactitig aacaagetti 120 aagttigagt attetteace aaaggaaaa acctaatti agatgicaa aagettigaa 180 tagaattiag ataaggetti attgeaca attgitaag tatgagaaa atacaaaa agettigaa 180 aaaattaact baaagetti attgagaat gaccaaaaa acctaatti agatgicaaa aagettigaa 180 aaaattaact taaagetet gagattgea titaaaga agetgaaga aaaagatea acctaataga 300 ceteetaga aaaagatea titaagaatat gaccaaaaa cetaaatat etgaggaa aaaagatea 240 aaaaattaact taaagettig agettgaa tiggeaatti cetaacaaca tegaggaa 420 cetaaatagga tagattic caccaacaa gaggagaa aaaagagate aaaagaatea teetaacac 440 cetaaattga atcaagaat titteacaa aagaagatga aaaagaatea teetaacac 460		-contin	ued	
accatancga egagagaag catcaatge tigigaatca teataataa agtggaaaga (3480 accaaagce atggeatgt acagatgaa tagatagtge tgeaatgget caaatacett (5540 catcaatgge ggeatcatct tetagettt caaacgatga titetteaet gaggecaatt (3600 gggatgaget gaaatcagtt gtggagttig etettgaace ettectatig taaataata (3600 taatatget tataggitig eacttitit titaattig atgatgagg aatattatta (3720 attaataatt agtigetaat titaatatta ataatggaat attitataga gaetgacatg (3780 gatgacete agtititit tettitite tittigtaag tatetitet tatititat (3840 titigaaact tegititatt tatitetit tacettaatt caatatatt atgaattiga (3900 gaatcitigga titaatatte attaagtea taaataata titigaag tatetaat (3900 accagacaaa aatatatgaa tattaagtea taaacaaaa attaatata agtigetaat (3900 accagacaaa aatatatgaa tattaagtea eacaagtatt ataaaaatt teaaattit (4020 attitaagat tatitigtat titaaatatti titigaaat tatgattit taattitit (4000 aatagaaatt atgattetti tatitigia titaaatatti titidagaaa tattaatata attitieta (4200 gattetatti tigaattigaag gatgtaatti eacaaaata ataatatata attitieta (4200 gattetatti tigaattigag gatgtaatti eacaaaata ataatatata attitieta (4200 aaaga (4200 see 1972) see 1972 see 1973 see 1972 see 1972 see 1973 se	cagcaaaacg agetteactg acaacagege caacetete	a aacatgtagt g	gtggagtcca	3360
cacaaagcca atggcatgtt acagatagaa tagatagtgc tgaatggct caaatagctt 3540 catcaatggc ggcatcatct tctagctttt caaacgatga tttcttcact gaggccaatt 3600 gggatgagct gaaatcagtt gtggagttg ctcttgaacc cttcctatg taaatatata 3660 taatatgctt tataggttg cactttttt tttaattttg atgatgaggg aatattatta 3720 attaataatt agttgctaat tttatattta ataatggaat attttatag gactgacatg 3780 gatgactcc agttttttt tcttttttc tttttgtaag tatctttct tatttttatt 3840 tttttgaaact tcgttttatt ttatttttc tttttgtaag tatctttct tatttttat 3840 gatgactcc agttttttt tattttctt tacttatat cactatatat atgaatttga 3990 gaatcttgga tttaatattc atatgctaat taattatat ggtatttaat atgaattta 3990 gaatcttgga tttaatttc atatgctaat taattatat ggtatttaat atgattatat 3990 actagacaa aatatatgaa tattaagtc acaagtatt ataaaaatt caaaattt 4020 attttaagat tattttgtat taaatatt ttttagaaa tatagattt taatttttt 4020 attgaaatt atgattcttt tattggat tataaaaaa attatataa atttactca 4140 aaatgaagtc attatatatg gtttttttc taatggtgt tactaaaatt tattaattat 4220 gattctattt tgcattgatg gatgtaatt cacaaaaaa attaattaat attttcca 4260 gattctattt tgcattgatg gatgtaatt cacaaaaaa ataattata attttcca 4260 aaag 4261 SBO ID NO 4 4210 SBO ID NO 4 4	aatccaacgt tcaagggaag tacattacct tcggttctc	c atttatagta g	gattatcatc	3420
ggaatgaget gaaatcagtt gtggagttt caaacgatga titetteact gaggecaatt 3600 gggatgaget gaaatcagtt gtggagtttg ctettgaace cittectagt taaatatata 3720 taatatgett tataggttg caetititit titaattitg atgatgaggg aatattatta 3720 stataataatt agttgetaat ittaatatta ataatggaat attitataga gactgacatg 3780 gatgacetee agtititit tettitite tittigaag tatetitet tatititatt 3840 tittigaaact tegititati taattetit taecttaaat caatattat atgaattiga 3900 gaatetigga titaatatte ataatgetaat taaataata ggtattaat atgaattiga 3900 gaatetigga titaatatte ataatgetaa taaataat ggtattiaa atgaatatta 4000 aatagaacaa aataatagaa tataagate acaagtatt ataaataat teaaatti taagattit taattitit 4000 ataagaaatt atgaattetit taattggaat titaagaat tatataatta 4200 gattetatti tgeattgat gatgaatti cataaaaaa attaataat aattiacta 4200 gattetatti tgeattgatg gatgaatti cataaaaaa attaataa aattiacta 4200 gattetatti tgeattgatg gatgaatti cataaaaaa attaataa tattitetea 4260 aaaag 3920 ataaaa 3920 ataaaaa 3920 ataaaaaa 3920 ataaaaaa 3920 ataaaaaa 3920 ataaaaaa 3920 ataaaaaa 3920 ataaaaaa 3920 ataaaaaaa 3920 ataaaaaa 3920 ataaaaaa 3920 ataaaaaa 3920 ataaaaaa 3920 ataaaaaaa 3920 ataaaaaaaa 3920 ataaaaaaaa 3920 ataaaaaaaa 3920 ataaaaaaaaa ataaattaaa attiteea 4200 aaaagtidaagtit teeceetaae 630 acagteacett tgatgacaaa titittaagg aaagategac gatetitig aacaaagetti 120 aaagtitagga atatetteace aaaggeaaaa acctaaatti agatgeacaa aacetcaaga 300 ataagattigag ataaagatet attittaaga atagataaa 3920 ataaaaaa acctaaatti agatgeacaaaa acctaaaaa acctaaaaa acctaaaaa acctaaaaa acctaaaaa 3920 ataaaaaaaa accaaataa agaataaaa accaaaaaa accaaaaaa accaaaaaa accaaaaaa	atcataacga cgaggagaag ccatcaatgc ttgtgaatc	a tcataatata a	agtggaaaga	3480
taatatgett tataggttg cactttttt titaatttg atgatgagg aatattata 3720 attaatatatt agttgetaat titaattta ataattgaat attitataga gaetgacagg 3780 gatgtactcc agttittit tettittite tittigaag tateititet tatititatt 3840 tittigaaact tegittiatt titattetti taeettaatt caatattat atgaattig 3900 gaatetigga titaatite ataatgetaa titaataatt ggaattiaa atgatatat 3960 actagacaaa aataatgaa tattaagie acaagtatt ataaaaatt teaaattit 4900 attitaagat tatitittit titaattiti tittiggaat tataagaatti taaattatti 4400 ataagaatti atgatetit titaattgaat titaagaat titaagaatti taattatat 4200 aattitaagat tatititgaat titaatgaat tataacaaaa attitaataa attiteete 4200 gateetatti tgeattgatg gatgtaatti caccaaata ataattaat attiteete 4200 gateetatti tgeattgatg gatgtaatti caccaaata ataataata attiteete 4200 aaag 4210 > SEQ ID NO 4 <211 > SEQ ID NO 4 <212 > TPE IDNA <212 > TPE IDNA <212 > TPE IDNA <213 > ORGANISM: Goosyppium hirusutum I. <400 > SEQUENCE: 4 atgaggttie teecectace teagtageaa etaatgaaaa tateattige ettetaaa 600 acagteeett tgatgacaaa tittitagge aaagategae gtateettigt aacaagettig 120 agattigagt attetteace aaaggeaaaa aectaattit agatgteata aagettigaa 1800 atagaattiag ataaggtett attgeatge attgitaaag teeaaaate etgaggaac 240 attigaatti ggattgette acaattggte ettitataagt agtiteaaga atagtetaag 300 ctetetage aaatgateat titaagatat gaectaaaat ettaggaat aactetaaga 300 ctetetage aaatgateat titaagatat gaectaaaat ettaggaat aactetaaga 420 taaattage titgagatti eteacacata atacactagt attiggaag teetaacag 480 teaaaattage titgagatti eteacacata tacactagt agaatgaa teetaaca 1800 cteaatagga atagtitgte eacacaata agaactgaa gagagaata teetaacaa 1800 cteaaattga gtetaagat titteateca tigaactgaa aaaagaata teetaacaa 1800 cteaattga attigtice eacacaata agaactaaa eaaagaatt teetaacaa 1800 cteaattga attitigte eacacaaaa ggagggaat ggggactaata gteeteeat 600 cteaattga aateaataat aggateetea ettagtaaca eaagteeta eteetaaca 1800 cteaattga attitigtaa tittgeetige aattiteat teaattgaa etaaateaa 1800 cteaattga attaaaaata aggateetea ettaacaaa ataaaataa atgataaaa 1800 cteaattga attaaaaata aggateetea ettaacaaa ata	accaaagcca atggcatgtt acagatagaa tgagtagtg	c tgcaatggct o	caaatacctt	3540
attatatatt agttgctaat titatattia ataatggaat attitataga gactgacatg 3780 gatgtactoc agtitititt tottititic tititigaag tatcitittattata 3840 titigaaact tegititatt titatititic tititigaag tatcitititat atgaatitga 3900 gaatcitgga titatatic atagcata taattaatt ggtatitaat atgaatitaa 3960 actagacaaa aataatagaa tataagcita acaagtatti ataaaaatic toaaatitta 4020 attitaagat tattitgtat tiaaatatti tititagaaat titagattit taattititt 4080 atagaaatta atgaatcitti taattiggaat tataacaaaa attataataat 4140 aaatgaagca attatatatg gittititic taatggigta tactaaaatti tattaatta 4200 gaticiatti tigaattgag gatgaatii cacaaaata ataattaata attiticia 4260 aaag 4264 <210> SEQ ID NO 4 <211> LENGTH: 3968 <212> TIPE: DNA <213> ORGANISM: Gossyppium hirusutum L. <400> SEQUENCE: 4 atigagtiti tocccctacc toagtagcaa ciatagaaaa tatoattigo citocaata 60 acagtcacti tigatgacaaa tittitagga aaagatogac gtatottigi aacaagctiti 120 aagittgagt attoticacc aaaggcaaaa acctaattit agatgtoata aagittigoa 180 tagaattig gattgctic acaattggic cititataagi agiticaaga atagicaaga 240 atitgaatti ggattgctic acaattggic cititataagi agiticaaga atagicaaga 300 citoctotagc aaatgatcat tiaagatati gacctaaaat citigaggate aacictagag 360 aaaattacct taaagictig gagitigoat tigocaaatti cicaacata tiggicaaa 420 tiactitag titigagatti cicaacata ataacatagi tatiggiage toctaacaga 480 toaaaattga gigotaagat titicaacca tigagcagati aaagactaa toctiacci 540 cicaattiga aatcaataat aggactica tigagcaatti cicaacata tiggicaaca 420 tiactitag titigagatti coaccaacta ggggggacti gggactaata gicoticcat 600 cicaattigoa aatcaataat aggactica citagataca caagigicta gcictgatac 660 taaatggaga tittitigaat titigoctigo aattiticat coadigtaa ciagatcaag 720 tigactaatag titataaaata gagatogica aaaaagagti tiggicotiga gittigaaac 780 titoctacatt tigaagactt tacccaaaaga gaaatcaca aaaaataaat atgataaaa 780 titoctacatt tigaagactt tacccaaaaga gaaaccaa accicatacat tigaaccaa 780 titoctacatt tigaagactt tacccaaaga gaaaccaca cicctatact toaatcaaa 780 titoctacatt tigaagactt tacccaaaga gaaaccaca accicctatact toaatcaaa 780 titoctacatt tigaagactt tacccaaaga gaaacc	catcaatggc ggcatcatct tctagctttt caaacgatg	a tttcttcact ç	gaggccaatt	3600
attaataatt agttgctaat tttatattta ataatggaat atttataga gactgacatg 3780 gatgtactoc agttttttt tcttttttc ttttttgtaag tatcttctt tattttatt 3840 ttttgaaact tegtttatt ttatttttt taccttaatt caatattatt atgaatttga 3900 gaatcttgga tttatatttc atatgctata ttacttaatt caatattatt atgaatttat 3960 actagacaaa aatatatgaa tattaagttc acaagtattt ataaaaattc tcaaatttt 4020 atttaagat tattttgtat ttaaatatt ttttagaaat ttatgatttt taatttttt 4080 atagaaatt atgattctt ttattggaat tattacaaaa atttattaat aatttacca 4140 aaatgaagtc attatatatg gtttttttc taatggtgta tactaaaatt tattaattat 4200 gattctattt tgcattgatg gatgtaattt catcaaaata ataattatat attttctac 4260 aaag 4210 SEQ ID NO 4 <211> LENGTH: 3968 <212> TYPE: DNA <213> ORGANISM: Goosyyppium hirusutum L. <400> SEQUENCE: 4 atgaggttt tocccctacc tcagtagcaa ctatagaaaa tatcatttgc cttctcaata 60 acagtcactt tgatgacaaa ttttttaggc aaagategac gtatcttgt aacaagcttt 120 aagtttgagt attctcacc aaaggcaaaa acctaattt agastgcata aagctttgca 180 tagaattag ataagtctt attgctagc attgttaag tctcaaatct cgtagtcagc 240 atttgaatt ggattgcttc acaattggtc cttataagt agttcaaga atagtctaag 300 cttctctagc aaagtactat taagaattt gacctaaaat cttgaggatc aactctaaga 360 aaaattacc taaagtctt gagttgcat tggcctaatt ctcatcatca ttggtctaag 420 ttactttagg tttgagatt ctcaacacta tacactagt tatggtagt ctctaacca 430 ctacattagg tttgagatt ctcaacacta tacactagt tatggtagt ctctaacca 430 ctacattagg tttgagatt ctcaacacta tagacttgat aaaagcatca tcctaacca 430 ctcaattgag tttgagatt ctcaacacta tagactagt aaaagcatca tcctaacca 430 ctcaattgag tttgagatt ctcaacacta tagacttgat aaaagcatca tcctaacca 430 ctcaattgag tttgagatt ctcaacacta tagactgat aaaagcatca tcctaacca 430 ctcaattgag atgctaagat ttttcacacaca 430 ctcaattga aacacataa aggatctca ctagaccaca aaagggtcta gctctaacca 430 ctcaattgag atgctaagat ttttcacacaca 430 ctcaactga aacacataa aggatctca ctagaccaca aagggctcta gctctgaac 660 ctcaattgca aacacataat aggatctca ctagaccaca aaaagagtt tggtctcgta gtttgaaca 780 ttgactaaca ttataacatag aggatggac aaaaaagagtt tggtctcgta gtttgaaca 780 ctcacactat gtcacacacacacacacacacacacacacacacacacaca	gggatgaget gaaateagtt gtggagtttg etettgaae	c ctttcctatg t	taaatatata	3660
gatgtactcc agttttttt totttttttc tttttgtaag tatcttctt tattttatt 3840 ttttgaaact togtttatt ttattttttt taccttaatt caatatatt atgaatttga 3900 gaatcttgga tttaatttc atatgctata ttacttaatt ggtatttaat atgaattata 3960 actagacaaa aatatagaa tattaagttc acaagtattt ataaaaattc toaaatttt 4020 atttaagat tattttgtat ttaaatatt ttttagaaat ttagatttt taatttttt 4080 atagaaatt atgattctt ttattggaat tattaagaagtga tactaaaaat tattaatta 4140 aaatgaagtc attatatatg gtttttttc taatggtgta tactaaaatt tattaatta 4200 gattctattt tgoattgatg gatgtaattt catcaaaata ataattatat attttcac 4260 aaag 4261 SEQ ID NO 4 <211> LENGTH: 3968 <212> TYPE: DNA <221> TYPE: DNA <223> ORGANISM: Gossyppium hirusutum L. <400> SEQUENCE: 4 atgaggttc toccoctacc toagtagcaa ctatagaaaa tatcatttg cttctcaata 60 acagtcactt tgatgacaaa ttttttaggc aaagatcgac gtatctttgt aacaagcttt 120 aagtttgagt attotcacc aaaggcaaaa acctaattt agatgtcata aagctttgca 180 tagaatttag ataagtctt attgatgacg attgtaag tctcaaatct ggaagtagca 240 atttgaattt ggattgott acaattggtc ctttataagt agttcaaaga atagctaaga 300 cttctctagc aaagtacat taagaattt gacctaaaat cttgaggat aacctaaga 360 aaaattacct taaagtact gagtttgoat tggccaattt ctcatcatca ttggtctaag 420 ttactttagg tttgagattt ctcaacacta tacactagt tattggtagc toctaaccag 480 tcaaaattgg tggttaagatt tttcacacat tagacctaa aaagcatca tocttacct 540 ctaattgg tggtdaagat ttttcatcca tgaacttgat aaaagcatca tocttaacct 540 ctaattgga attgttte catcaacat ggggggactt gggactaata gtcctcaac 660 tcaattgga attgtttc catcaacat ggggggactt gggactaata gtcctcaac 660 tcaattgga tttttgaat tttgccttgc aattttcat tcaattgtaa ctagatcaa 720 tgactaatag tttttgaat tttgccttgc aattttcat tcaattgtaa ctagatcaa 720 tgactaatag tttttgaat tttgccttgc aattttcat tcaattgtaa ctagatcaa 780 tttctacatt tgaagactt acccaacaa gagagtgac aaaaagagtt tggtcctgta gtttgaaca 780 ttcaacttgt tatcaacatag ttacacacaa gagagtgac aaaaagagtt tggtcctgta gtttgaaca 780 ttcacacttag ttacacacaca gagagtgac aaaaagagtt tggtcctgta gtttgaaca 780 ttcacactta gtcacacaca atcacacaca atcacacaca atgatcaca ataacacacacacacacacacacacacacacac	taatatgett tatagggttg caetttttt tttaatttt	g atgatgaggg a	aatattatta	3720
ttttgaaact tegttttatt ttatteett tacettaatt caatattat atgaatttga 3900 gaatettgga tttatatte atatgetata ttaattaatt ggtattaat atgaattatat 3960 actagacaaa aatatatgaa tattaagtte acaagtattt ataaaaatte teaaatttta 4020 attttaagat tattttgtat ttaaatattt ttttagaaat ttatgattt taattttttt 4080 atagaaattt atgattett ttattggaat tataacaaaa atttattaat aatttaetea 4140 aaatgaagte attatatatg gttttttte taatggtgta tactaaaatt tattaatta 4200 gattetattt tgeattgatg gatgaattt cateaaaata ataattatat atttteetea 4260 aaag 4264 <210 > SEQ ID NO 4 <221 > TYPE: DNA <213 > ORGANISM: Gossyppium hirusutum L. <400 > SEQUENCE: 4 atgaagttte teeectace teagtageaa etatagaaaa tateatttge etteeaata 60 acagteaett tgatgacaaa ttttttagge aaagategae gtatetttgt aacaagettt 120 aagtttgagt attetteace aaaggeaaaa acetaatttt agatgteata aagetttgea 180 tagaatttag ataaggtett attgeatge attgttaaag teteaaate egtagteage 240 atttgaattt ggattgette acaattggte ettataagt agttteaaga atagtetaag 300 ctteetetage aaatgateat ttaagatatt gacetaaaat ettgaggate aacetetagag 360 aaaattacet taaagtettg gagtttgeat tggecaattt eteateate ttggtetaag 420 ttactttagg tttgagattt eteacacata atacactagt tattggtage teetaaceag 480 teaaaattga gtgetaagat ttteacea tagaactgat gagactaata gteetteeet 540 ctaattaga gtgetaagat ttteetee ategaactgat gagactaata gteetteet 540 ctaattgaga tagttgete catecaacat ggggggactt gggactaata gteetteet 540 ctaattgaga tagttgete catecaacat ggggggactt gggactaata gteetteet 600 cteaattgea aateaataat aggatetea ettagtacae caagtgteta getetgaace 780 tteetacatt tgeagagett tacecaaaag gtaatetace aaaaagagtt tgetetegata gtetgaaace 780 tteetacatt tgeagagett tacecaaaag gtaatetaca ataaateaat atgataaaa 790 tgactaatag ttataaaatg agaagtggac aaaaagagtt tggeteegta gtttgaaace 780 tteetacatt tgeagagett tacecaaaag gtaatetaca ataaateaat tagataaag 840 cgtgatttaa gtteaactea eteactaagt tgeaaceeta eteetateet teaatetaaga 840 cgtgatttaa gtteaactaa acctaagt tgeaaceeta eteetataet teaatetaga 890 cgtgatttaa gtteaactaa acctaagtaa aacttagtaa ataaataaat tacettacae	attaataatt agttgctaat tttatattta ataatggaa	t attttataga g	gactgacatg	3780
aatcttgga tttatatttc atatgctata ttaattaatt ggtatttaat atgattatat 3960 actagacaaa aatatagaa tattaagttc acaagtattt ataaaaattc tcaaatttta 4020 attttaagat tattttgtat ttaaatattt ttttagaaat ttatgatttt taattttttt 4080 atagaaattt atgattctt ttattggaat tataacaaaa atttattaat aatttactca 4140 aaatgaagtc attatatatg gtttttttc taatggtgta tactaaaatt tattaattat 4200 gattctattt tgcattgatg gatgtaattt catcaaaata ataattatat attttctac 4260 aaag 4261 LENGTH: 3968 <212 > TYPE: DNA <213 > ORGANISM: Gossyppium hirusutum L. <400 > SEQUENCE: 4 atgaggttt teccectace tcagtagcaa ctatagaaaa tatcatttgc ettetcaata 60 acagtcactt tgatgacaaa ttttttaggc aaagatcgac gtatctttgt aacaagettt 120 aagtttgag ataaggtcat atggtaaaa acctaatttt agatgtcata aagcttgca 180 tagaatttag ataaggtcta attgtcatgc attgttaaag tecaaaatc cgtagtcagc 240 attggaattt ggattgctc acaattggc ettetaaag tectaaaac cgtagtcagc 300 ettetctagc aaatgatcat ttaagatatt gacctaaaat ettgaggatc aactctagag 360 aaaattacet taaagtcttg gagtttgcat tggccaatt etcatcatca ttggtctaag 420 ttacttagg tttgagattt etcacactat atacactagt tattggtagc tectaaccag 480 tecaaattgg gtgctaagat ttttcatcca tgaacttgat aaagcatca tectacct 540 etcaattgga taggtttgcat etggcaatt etcaatcata tectaccac 540 etcaattgga tttgaggat tectaacaca ggggggact gggactaata gtectcacac 660 etcaattgca aatcaataat aggatecta ettagtcac caagtgtcta etcaacaca 720 etcaattgca atcaataat aggatecta ettagtaca caagtgtcta etctaacca 780 etcaattgca tttttgaat tttgecttgc aatttttcat tecaattgtaa etagatcaag 720 etgactaatag ttataaaatag agaatggac aaaaagagtt tggetctcgta gtttgaaac 780 etcacactat tgcagagett tacccaaaag gtaatctaca ataaatcaat atgtataaga 720 etgactaatag ttataaaatag agaatggac aaaaaagagtt tggetctgta gtttgaaacc 780 etcacactat taccacaaag gtaatctaca ataaatcaat atgtataaga 720 etgactaatag ttataaaatag agaagaggac aaaaaagagtt tggetctgta gtttgaaacc 780 etgactaatag ttataaaatag agaagatggac aaaaaagagtt tggetctga gtttgaaacc 780 etgactaatag ttataaaatag agaagatggac aaaaaagagtt tggetctga gtttgaaacc 780 etgactaatag ttataaacaa etcacacaa etcacacaca gtggaccacacca etcectatact tcaatctaga 900 etgat	gatgtactcc agtttttttt tctttttttc tttttgtaa	g tatctttctt t	tatttttatt	3840
actagacaaa aatatatgaa tattaagttc acaagtattt ataaaaattc tcaaatttta 4020 attttaagat tattttgtat ttaaatattt ttttagaaat ttatgatttt taattttttt 4080 atagaaattt atgattcttt ttattggaat tataacaaaa atttattaa aatttactca 4140 aaatgaagtc attatatatg gtttttttc taatggtgta tactaaaatt tattaatta 4200 gattctattt tgcattgatg gatgtaattt catcaaaata ataattata attttctca 4260 aaag 4264 <210 > SEQ ID No 4 <211 > LENGTH: 3968 <212 > TYPE: DNA <213 > ORGANISM: Gossyppium hirusutum L. <400 > SEQUENCE: 4 atgaggtttc tccccctacc tcagtagcaa ctatagaaaa tatcatttgc cttctcaata 60 acagtcactt tgatgacaaa ttttttaggc aaagatcgac gtatctttgt aacaagcttt 120 aagtttgagt attcttcacc aaaggcaaa acctaattt agatgtcata aagctttgca 180 tagaatttag ataaggtctt attgtcatgc attgttaaag tctcaaatct cgtagtcagc 240 atttgaattt ggattgctc acaattggtc ctttataagt agtttcaaga atagtctaag 300 cttctctagc aaatgatcat ttaagatatt gacctaaaat cttgaggatc aactctagag 360 aaaattacct taaagtcttg gagtttgcat tggccaattt ctcatcatca ttggtctaag 420 ttactttagg tttgagatt ctcacactat atacactagt tattggtagc tcctaaccag 480 tcaaaattga gtgctaagat ttttcatcca tgaacttgat aaaagcatca tccttacctt 540 ctagtaggca tagtttgtc catccaacat ggggggactt gggactaata gtccttcat 600 ctcaattgca aatcaataat aggatctcta cttagtacac caagtgtcta gctctgatac 660 ctcaattgca aatcaataat aggatctcta cttagtacac caagtgtcta gctctgatac 720 tgactaatag tttttgaat tttgccttgc aattttcat tcaattgtaa ctagatcaag 720 tgactaatag ttataaaatg agagatggac aaaaaagagtt tggctcctgta gtttgaaaac 730 tttctcactt tgcagagctt tacccaaaag gtaatctaca ataaatcaat atgtataaga 730 cttctcactt tgcagagctt tacccaaaag gtaatctaca ataaatcaat atgtataaga 730 ctgactaatag ttataaaatg agagatggac aaaaaagagtt tggctccgta gtttgaaaac 730 ttgctaattag ttaaaaatg agagatggac aaaaaagagtt tggctctgta gtttgaaaac 730 ctgctaattag ttaaaaatg agagatggac aaaaaagagtt tggctctgta gtttgaaaac 730 ctgctaattag ttaaaaatg accaaaga gtaatctaca ataaatcaat atgtataaga 840 cgtgatttaa gttcaactca ctcactaagt tgcaacccta ctcctatact tcaatctaga 900 ctcactttccc accaagatta acctaagtata aaattgatag attaaacaat ttacttacca	ttttgaaact tegttttatt ttatttettt taeettaat	t caatattatt a	atgaatttga	3900
attitaagat tattitgtat titaatatti tittagaaat titatgattit taattittit 4080 atagaaatti atgattotti titattggaat tataacaaaa attiattaat aattiactca 4140 aaatgaagto attatatatg gittittito taatggigta tactaaaatt tattaattat 4200 gattotatti tigoattgatg gatgaaatti catcaaaata ataattata attitotca 4260 aaag 4264 <2210	gaatcttgga tttatatttc atatgctata ttaattaat	t ggtatttaat a	atgattatat	3960
atagaaattt atgattettt ttattggaat tataacaaaa atttattaat aatttactca 4140 aaatgaagtc attatatatg gttttttte taatggtgta tactaaaatt tattaattat 4200 gattetattt tgeattgatg gatgtaattt cateaaaata ataattata attttetaca 4260 aaag 4264 <210> SEQ ID NO 4 <211> LENGTH: 3968 <212> TYPE: DNA <213> ORGANISM: Gossyppium hirusutum L. <400> SEQUENCE: 4 atgaggttte tececetace teagtageaa etatagaaaa tateatttge etteteaata 60 acagteactt tgatgacaaa ttttttagge aaagategae gtatetttgt aacaagettt 120 aagtttgagt attetteace aaaggeaaaa acetaattt agatgteata aagettgea 180 tagaatttag ataaggtett attgteatge attgttaaag teteaagae tegtageage 240 attgaattt ggattgette acaattggte etttataagt agttteaaga atagtetaag 300 ctteetage aaatgateat ttaagatatt gacetaaaat ettgaggate aactetagag 360 aaaattacet taaagtettg gagtttgeat tggecaatt eteateate ttggtetaag 420 ttaetttagg tttgagatt eteacactat atacactagt tattggtage teetaaceag 480 teaaaattga gtgetaagat tttteateea tggaegtga aaaagaetaa teettaeett 540 ctagtaggea tagttgtte catecaacat ggggggaett gggaetaata gteetteeat 600 cteaattgea aateaataat aggateteta ettagtacae caagtgteta getetegatae 660 cteaattgea aateaataat aggateteta ettagtaeae caagtgteta getetegatae 660 cteaattgea aateaataat aggateteta ettagtaeae caagtgteta getetegatae 720 tgactaatag ttataaaatg agaatggae aaaaagagtt tggeteegta gtttgaaaae 730 tteteacatt tgeagagett tacceaaaga gtaateteaa ataaateaat atgtataaga 840 cgtgatttaa gtteaactea eteactaagt tgeaaceeta eteetataet teaatetaga 900 teaettteee actaagtata acttagetat aaategaa attacata tagtataaga 6900 teaettteee actaagtata acttagetat aaategaa attacata teaatetaga 900 teaettteee actaagtata acttagetat aaategaa attacata teaatetaga 900	actagacaaa aatatatgaa tattaagttc acaagtatt	t ataaaaattc t	tcaaatttta	4020
aaatgaagtc attatatatg gtttttttc taatggtgta tactaaaatt tattaattat 4200 gattctattt tgcattgatg gatgtaattt catcaaaata ataattatat attttctac 4260 aaag 4264 <2210	attttaagat tattttgtat ttaaatattt ttttagaaa	t ttatgatttt t	taatttttt	4080
gattctattt tgcattgatg gatgtaattt catcaaaata ataattatat atttttctac 4260 aaag 4264 <2210> SEQ ID NO 4 <2211> LENGTH: 3968 <2212- TYPE: DNA <2213> ORGANISM: Gossyppium hirusutum L. <4400> SEQUENCE: 4 atgaggtttc tccccctacc tcagtagcaa ctatagaaaa tatcatttgc cttctcaata 60 acagtcactt tgatgacaaa ttttttaggc aaagatcgac gtatctttgt aacaagcttt 120 aagtttgagt attcttcacc aaaggcaaaa acctaatttt agatgtcata aagcttgca 180 tagaatttag ataaggtctt attgtcatgc attgttaaag tctcaaatct cgtagtcagc 240 atttgaattt ggattgcttc accattggtc ctttataagt agtttcaaga atagtctaag 300 cttctctagc aaatgatcat ttaagatatt gacctaaaat cttgaggatc aactctagag 360 aaaattacct taaagtcttg gagtttgcat tggccaattt ctcatcatca ttggtctaag 420 ttactttagg tttgagattt ctcacactat atacactagt tattggtagc tcctaaccag 480 tccaaaattga gtgctaagat tttcatcca tgaacttgat aaaagcatca tccttacctt 540 ctagtaggca tagtttgtc catccaacat ggggggactt gggactaata gtcctccat 600 ctcaattgca aatcaataat aggatctca cttagtacac caagtgtcta gctctgatac 660 tcaaattgca tttttgaat tttgccttg aatttttcat tcaattgtaa ctagatcaag 720 tgactaatag ttataaaatg aggatggac aaaaagagtt tggtcctgta gtttgaaac 780 tttctacatt tgcagagctt tacccaaaga gtaatctaca ataaatcaat atgtataaga 840 cgtgatttaa gttcaactca ctcactaagt tgcaacccta ctcctatact tcaatctaga 900 tcactttccc actaagtata acttagctat aaattgatga attaaacaat ttacttacac 960	atagaaattt atgattettt ttattggaat tataacaaa	a atttattaat a	aatttactca	4140
<pre>caaag <ip>4264 <210> SEQ ID NO 4 <pre><211> LENGTH: 3968 <pre><212> TYPE: DNA <pre><210> SEQUENCE: 4</pre> <pre>atgaggtttc tccccctacc tcagtagcaa ctatagaaaa tatcatttgc cttctcaata acagtttgagt attcttcacc aaaggcaaaa acctaattt agatgcata aagctttgca l80</pre> <pre>tagaatttag ataaggtctt attgtcatgc attgttaaag tctcaaatct cgtagtcagc 240</pre> atttgaattt ggattgcttc acaattggtc ctttataagt agttcaaga atagtctaag 360 aaaattacct taaagtctt gagttgcat tggccaatt ctcaatca ttggtctaag 360 aaaattacct taaagtcttg gagtttgcat tggccaatt ctcatcatca ttggtctaag 420 ttactttagg tttgagattt ctcacactat atacactagt tattggtagc tcctaaccag 480 tcaaaattga gtgctaagat ttttcatcca tggagggactt gggactaata gtcctcact 540 ctagtaggca tagtttgtc catccaacat ggggggactt gggactaata gtccttcat ctcaattgca aatcaataat aggatctcta cttagtacac caagtgtcta gctctgatac 660 ctcaattgca aatcaataat aggatctcta cttagtacac caagtgtcta gctctgatac 660 tcaattgca tttttgaat ttttgccttgc aatttttcat tcaattgtaa ctagatcaag 720 tgactaatag ttataaaatg agagatggac aaaaagagtt tggtctcgta gtttgaaaac 780 tttctacatt tgcagagctt tacccaaaga gtaatctaca ataaatcaat atgtataaga 840 cgtgatttaa gttcaactca ctcactaagt tgcaacccta ctcctatact tcaatctaga 900 tcactttccc actaagtata acttagctat aaaatgatga attaaacaat ttacttacca</pre></pre></ip></pre>	aaatgaagtc attatatatg gttttttttc taatggtgt	a tactaaaatt t	tattaattat	4200
<pre><210> SEQ ID NO 4 <211> LENGTH: 3968 <212> TYPE: DNA <213> ORGANISM: Gossyppium hirusutum L. <400> SEQUENCE: 4 atgaggttte teccectace teagtageaa etatagaaaa tateatttge etteteaata 60 acagteactt tgatgacaaa ttttttagge aaagategae gtatetttgt aacaagettt 120 aagtttgagt attetteace aaaggeaaaa acetaatttt agatgteata aagetttgea 180 tagaatttag ataaggtett attgteatge attgttaaag teteaaatet egtagteage 240 atttgaattt ggattgette acaattggte etttataagt agttteaaga atagtetaag 300 etteetage aaatgateat ttaagatatt gacetaaaat ettgaggate aacetetagag 360 aaaattacet taaagtettg gagtttgeat tggecaattt eteateatea ttggtetaag 420 ttaetttagg tttgagattt eteacactat atacactagt tattggtage teetaaceag 480 teaaaattga gtgetaagat tttteateea tgaacttgat aaaageatea teettacett 540 etagtaggea tagtttgte eateeaacat ggggggaett gggaetaata gteetteeat 600 eteaattgea aateaataat aggateteta ettagtacae eaagtgeta getetgatae 660 taaatgtgga ttttttgaat tttgeettge aattttteat teaattgtaa etagateaag 720 ttgactaatag ttataaaatg agagatggae aaaaagagtt tggtetegta gtttgaaaac 780 tttetacatt tgeagagett tacceaaaga gtaatetaca ataaateaat atgtataaga 900 teaettteee actaagtata actagetat aaattgatga attaaacaat ttaettacac 960 teaettteee actaagtata acttagetat aaattgatga attaaacaat ttaettacac 960</pre>	gattctattt tgcattgatg gatgtaattt catcaaaat	a ataattatat a	atttttctac	4260
<pre><211> LENGTH: 3968 <212> TYPE: DNA <213> ORGANISM: Gossyppium hirusutum L. <400> SEQUENCE: 4 atgaggtttc tccccctacc tcagtagcaa ctatagaaaa tatcatttgc cttctcaata 60 acagtcactt tgatgacaaa ttttttaggc aaagatcgac gtatctttgt aacaagcttt 120 aagtttgagt attcttcacc aaaggcaaaa acctaattt agatgtcata aagctttgca 180 tagaatttag ataaggtctt attgtcatgc attgttaaag tctcaaatct cgtagtcagc 240 atttgaattt ggattgcttc acaattggtc ctttataagt agttcaaga atagtctaag 300 cttctctagc aaatgatcat ttaagatatt gacctaaaat cttgaggatc aactctagag 360 aaaattacct taaagtcttg gagtttgcat tggccaattt ctcatcatca ttggtctaag 420 ttactttagg tttgagattt ctcacactat atacactagt tattggtagc tcctaaccag 480 tcaaaattga gtgctaagat ttttcatcca tgaacttgat aaaagcatca tccttacctt 540 ctagtaggca tagtttgtc catccaacat ggggggactt gggactaata gtcctccat 600 ctcaattgca aatcaataat aggatctcta cttagtacac caagtgtcta gctctgatac 660 taaatgtgga ttttttgaat tttgccttgc aattttcat tcaattgtaa ctagatcaag 720 tgactaatag ttataaaatg agagatggac aaaaagagtt tggtctcgta gtttgaaaac 780 tttctacatt tgcagagctt tacccaaaga gtaatctaca ataaatcaat atgtataaga 900 tcactttccc actaagtata acttagctat aaattgatga attaaacaat ttacttacac 960</pre>	aaag			4264
atgaggtttc tccccctacc tcagtagcaa ctatagaaaa tatcatttgc cttctcaata 60 acagtcactt tgatgacaaa ttttttaggc aaagatcgac gtatctttgt aacaagcttt 120 aagtttgagt attcttcacc aaaggcaaaa acctaattt agatgtcata aagctttgca 180 tagaatttag ataaggtctt attgtcatgc attgttaaag tctcaaatct cgtagtcagc 240 atttgaattt ggattgctc acaattggtc ctttataagt agtttcaaga atagtctaag 300 cttctctagc aaatgatcat ttaagatatt gacctaaaat cttgaggatc aactctagag 360 aaaattacct taaagtcttg gagtttgcat tggccaattt ctcatcatca ttggtctaag 420 ttactttagg tttgagatt ctcacactat atacactagt tattggtagc tcctaaccag 480 tcaaaattga gtgctaagat ttttcatcca tgaacttgat aaaagcatca tccttacctt 540 ctagtaggca tagttgtc catccaacat ggggggactt gggactaata gtccttccat 600 ctcaattgca aatcaataat aggatctcta cttagtacac caagtgtcta gctctgatac 660 taaatgtgga ttttttgaat tttgccttgc aatttttcat tcaattgtaa ctagatcaag 720 tgactaatag ttataaaatg agagatggac aaaaaagagtt tggtctcgta gtttgaaaac 780 tttctacatt tgcagagctt tacccaaaga gtaatctaca ataaatcaat atgtataaga 840 cgtgatttaa gttcaactca ctcactaagt tgcaacccta ctcctatacct tcaatctaga 900 tcactttccc actaagtata acttagctat aaattgatga attaaacaat ttacttacac 960	<211> LENGTH: 3968 <212> TYPE: DNA <213> ORGANISM: Gossyppium hirusutum L.			
acagtcactt tgatgacaaa ttttttaggc aaagatcgac gtatctttgt aacaagcttt 120 aagtttgagt attcttcacc aaaggcaaaa acctaattt agatgtcata aagctttgca 180 tagaatttag ataaggtctt attgtcatgc attgttaaag tctcaaatct cgtagtcagc 240 atttgaattt ggattgcttc acaattggtc ctttataagt agtttcaaga atagtctaag 300 cttcctagc aaatgatcat ttaagatatt gacctaaaat cttgaggatc aactctagag 360 aaaattacct taaagtcttg gagtttgcat tggccaattt ctcatcatca ttggtctaag 420 ttactttagg tttgagattt ctcacactat atacactagt tattggtagc tcctaaccag 480 tcaaaaattga gtgctaagat ttttcatcca tgaacttgat aaaagcatca tccttacctt 540 ctagtaggca tagtttgttc catccaacat ggggggactt gggactaata gtccttccat 600 ctcaattgca aatcaataat aggatctcta cttagtacac caagtgtcta gctctgatac 660 taaatgtgga ttttttgaat tttgccttgc aatttttcat tcaattgtaa ctagatcaag 720 tgactaatag ttataaaatg agagatggac aaaaagagtt tggtctcgta gtttgaaaac 780 tttctacatt tgcagagctt tacccaaaga gtaatcaca ataaatcaat atgtataaga 840 cgtgatttaa gttcaactca ctcactaagt tgcaacccta ctcctatact tcaatctaga 900 tcactttccc actaagtata acttagctat aaattgatga attaaacaat ttacttacac 960				
aagtttgagt attetteace aaaggeaaaa acctaattt agatgteata aagetttgea 180 tagaatttag ataaggtett attgteatge attgttaaag teteaaatet egtagteage 240 atttgaattt ggattgette acaattggte etttataagt agttteaaga atagtetaag 300 etteetage aaatgateat ttaagatatt gacetaaaat ettgaggate aactetagag 360 aaaattacet taaagtettg gagtttgeat tggeeaattt eteateatea ttggtetaag 420 ttaetttagg tttgagattt eteacactat atacactagt tattggtage teetaaceag 480 teaaaattga gtgetaagat ttteeateea tggagetat aaaageatea teettaeett 540 etagtaggea tagttgte eateeaacat ggggggaett gggaetaata gteetteeat 600 eteaattgea aateaataat aggateteta ettagtacae eaagtgteta getetgatae 660 taaatgtgga ttttttgaat tttgeettge aatttteat teaattgtaa etagateaag 720 tgaetaatag ttataaaaatg agagatggae aaaaagagtt tggtetegta gtttgaaaae 780 etteetaeatt tgeagagett taeceaaaga gtaatetaea ataaateaat atgataaga 840 egtgatttaa gtteaactea eteactaagt tgeaaceeta eteetaact teaatetaga 900 teaettteee actaagtata acttagetat aaattgatga attaaaacaat ttaettacae 960				
tagaatttag ataaggtett attgteatge attgttaaag teteaaatet egtagteage 240 atttgaattt ggattgette acaattggte etttataagt agttteaaga atagtetaag 300 etteetage aaatgateat ttaagatatt gacetaaaat ettgaggate aactetagag 360 aaaattacet taaagtettg gagtttgeat tggecaattt eteateatea ttggtetaag 420 ttaetttagg tttgagattt eteacactat atacactagt tattggtage teetaaceag 480 teaaaattga gtgetaagat tttteateea tgaacttgat aaaagcatea teettaeett 540 etagtaggea tagtttgtte eateeaacat ggggggaett gggactaata gteetteeat 600 eteaattgea aateaataat aggateteta ettagtacae eaagtgeteta getetgatae 660 taaatgtgga ttttttgaat tttgeettge aatttteat teaattgtaa etagateaag 720 tgaetaatag ttataaaatg agagatggae aaaaagagtt tggtetegta gtttgaaaae 780 tttetacatt tgeagagett tacceaaaga gtaatetaca ataaateaat atgtataaga 840 egtgatttaa gtteaactea eteactaagt tgeaaceeta eteetaact teaatetaga 900 teaettteee aetaagtata aettagetat aaattgatga attaaacaat ttaettacae 960				
atttgaattt ggattgette acaattggte etttataagt agttteaaga atagtetaag 300 ettetetage aaatgateat ttaagatatt gacetaaaat ettgaggate aactetagag 360 aaaattacet taaagtettg gagtttgeat tggecaattt eteateatea ttggtetaag 420 ttaetttagg tttgagattt eteacaetat atacaetagt tattggtage teetaaceag 480 teaaaattga gtgetaagat tttteateea tgaacttgat aaaageatea teettaeett 540 etagtaggea tagtttgte eateeaacat ggggggaett gggactaata gteetteeat 600 eteaattgea aateaataat aggateteta ettagtacae eaagtgteta getetgatae 660 taaatgtga tttttgaat tttgeettge aatttteat teaattgtaa etagateaag 720 tgaetaatag ttataaaaatg agagatggae aaaaagagtt tggtetegta gtttgaaaae 780 tttetaeatt tgeagagett taeceaaaga gtaatetaea ataaateaat atgtataaga 840 egtgatttaa gtteaaetea eteaetaagt tgeaaeceta eteetaaet teaatetaga 900 teaettteee actaagtata aettagetat aaattgatga attaaaeaat ttaettaeae 960			_	
cttctctagc aaatgatcat ttaagatatt gacctaaaat cttgaggatc aactctagag 360 aaaattacct taaagtcttg gagtttgcat tggccaattt ctcatcatca ttggtctaag 420 ttactttagg tttgagattt ctcacactat atacactagt tattggtagc tcctaaccag 480 tcaaaaattga gtgctaagat ttttcatcca tgaacttgat aaaagcatca tccttacctt 540 ctagtaggca tagtttgttc catccaacat ggggggactt gggactaata gtccttccat 600 ctcaattgca aatcaataat aggatctcta cttagtacac caagtgtcta gctctgatac 660 taaatgtgga ttttttgaat tttgccttgc aatttttcat tcaattgtaa ctagatcaag 720 tgactaatag ttataaaatg agagatggac aaaaagagtt tggtctcgta gtttgaaaac 780 tttctacatt tgcagagctt tacccaaaga gtaatctaca ataaatcaat atgtataaga 840 cgtgatttaa gttcaactca ctcactaagt tgcaacccta ctcctatact tcaatctaga 900 tcactttccc actaagtata acttagctat aaattgatga attaaacaat ttacttacac 960				
aaaattacct taaagtcttg gagtttgcat tggccaattt ctcatcatca ttggtctaag 420 ttactttagg tttgagattt ctcacactat atacactagt tattggtagc tcctaaccag 480 tcaaaaattga gtgctaagat ttttcatcca tgaacttgat aaaagcatca tccttacctt 540 ctagtaggca tagtttgttc catccaacat ggggggactt gggactaata gtccttccat 600 ctcaattgca aatcaataat aggatctcta cttagtacac caagtgtcta gctctgatac 660 taaatgtgga ttttttgaat tttgccttgc aatttttcat tcaattgtaa ctagatcaag 720 tgactaatag ttataaaaatg agagatggac aaaaagagtt tggtctcgta gtttgaaaac 780 tttctacatt tgcagagctt tacccaaaga gtaatctaca ataaatcaat atgtataaga 840 cgtgatttaa gttcaactca ctcactaagt tgcaacccta ctcctatact tcaatctaga 900 tcactttccc actaagtata acttagctat aaattgatga attaaacaat ttacttacac 960				
ttactttagg tttgagattt ctcacactat atacactagt tattggtagc tcctaaccag 480 tcaaaattga gtgctaagat ttttcatcca tgaacttgat aaaagcatca tccttacctt 540 ctagtaggca tagtttgttc catccaacat ggggggactt gggactaata gtccttccat 600 ctcaattgca aatcaataat aggatctcta cttagtacac caagtgtcta gctctgatac 660 taaatgtgga ttttttgaat tttgccttgc aatttttcat tcaattgtaa ctagatcaag 720 tgactaatag ttataaaaatg agagatggac aaaaagagtt tggtctcgta gtttgaaaac 780 tttctacatt tgcagagctt tacccaaaga gtaatctaca ataaatcaat atgtataaga 840 cgtgatttaa gttcaactca ctcactaagt tgcaacccta ctcctatact tcaatctaga 900 tcactttccc actaagtata acttagctat aaattgatga attaaacaat ttacttacac 960				
tcaaaattga gtgctaagat ttttcatcca tgaacttgat aaaagcatca tccttacctt 540 ctagtaggca tagtttgttc catccaacat ggggggactt gggactaata gtccttccat 600 ctcaattgca aatcaataat aggatctcta cttagtacac caagtgtcta gctctgatac 660 taaatgtgga ttttttgaat tttgccttgc aatttttcat tcaattgtaa ctagatcaag 720 tgactaatag ttataaaaatg agagatggac aaaaaagagtt tggtctcgta gtttgaaaac 780 tttctacatt tgcagagctt tacccaaaga gtaatctaca ataaatcaat atgtataaga 840 cgtgatttaa gttcaactca ctcactaagt tgcaacccta ctcctatact tcaatctaga 900 tcactttccc actaagtata acttagctat aaattgatga attaaacaat ttacttacac 960				
ctagtaggca tagtttgttc catccaacat ggggggactt gggactaata gtccttccat 600 ctcaattgca aatcaataat aggatctcta cttagtacac caagtgtcta gctctgatac 660 taaatgtgga ttttttgaat tttgccttgc aatttttcat tcaattgtaa ctagatcaag 720 tgactaatag ttataaaaatg agagatggac aaaaagagtt tggtctcgta gtttgaaaac 780 tttctacatt tgcagagctt tacccaaaga gtaatctaca ataaatcaat atgtataaga 840 cgtgatttaa gttcaactca ctcactaagt tgcaacccta ctcctatact tcaatctaga 900 tcactttccc actaagtata acttagctat aaattgatga attaaacaat ttacttacac 960			_	
ctcaattgca aatcaataat aggatctcta cttagtacac caagtgtcta gctctgatac 660 taaatgtgga ttttttgaat tttgccttgc aatttttcat tcaattgtaa ctagatcaag 720 tgactaatag ttataaaatg agagatggac aaaaagagtt tggtctcgta gtttgaaaac 780 tttctacatt tgcagagctt tacccaaaga gtaatctaca ataaatcaat atgtataaga 840 cgtgatttaa gttcaactca ctcactaagt tgcaacccta ctcctatact tcaatctaga 900 tcactttccc actaagtata acttagctat aaattgatga attaaacaat ttacttacac 960				
taaatgtgga ttttttgaat tttgccttgc aatttttcat tcaattgtaa ctagatcaag 720 tgactaatag ttataaaatg agagatggac aaaaagagtt tggtctcgta gtttgaaaac 780 tttctacatt tgcagagctt tacccaaaga gtaatctaca ataaatcaat atgtataaga 840 cgtgatttaa gttcaactca ctcactaagt tgcaacccta ctcctatact tcaatctaga 900 tcactttccc actaagtata acttagctat aaattgatga attaaacaat ttacttacac 960	ctagtaggca tagtttgttc catccaacat ggggggact	t gggactaata g	gtccttccat	
tgactaatag ttataaaatg agagatggac aaaaagagtt tggtctcgta gtttgaaaac 780 tttctacatt tgcagagctt tacccaaaga gtaatctaca ataaatcaat atgtataaga 840 cgtgatttaa gttcaactca ctcactaagt tgcaacccta ctcctatact tcaatctaga 900 tcactttccc actaagtata acttagctat aaattgatga attaaacaat ttacttacac 960	ctcaattgca aatcaataat aggatctcta cttagtaca	c caagtgtcta g	gctctgatac	660
tttctacatt tgcagagctt tacccaaaga gtaatctaca ataaatcaat atgtataaga 840 cgtgatttaa gttcaactca ctcactaagt tgcaacccta ctcctatact tcaatctaga 900 tcactttccc actaagtata acttagctat aaattgatga attaaacaat ttacttacac 960	taaatgtgga ttttttgaat tttgccttgc aatttttca	t tcaattgtaa (ctagatcaag	720
cgtgatttaa gttcaactca ctcactaagt tgcaacccta ctcctatact tcaatctaga 900 tcactttccc actaagtata acttagctat aaattgatga attaaacaat ttacttacac 960	tgactaatag ttataaaatg agagatggac aaaaagagt	t tggtctcgta g	gtttgaaaac	780
tcactttccc actaagtata acttagctat aaattgatga attaaacaat ttacttacac 960	tttctacatt tgcagagctt tacccaaaga gtaatctac	a ataaatcaat a	atgtataaga	840
	cgtgatttaa gttcaactca ctcactaagt tgcaaccct			900
aagtatgcat tggaaataag tttctcaatg aacaagttaa gtgctctctc tcatgctctt 1020		a ctcctatact t	tcaatctaga	500
	tcactttccc actaagtata acttagctat aaattgatg			
aaacttaaaa caagttgcct cttaaataag tgtaattagc gtgttaaaat acaatcaatg 1080		a attaaacaat t	ttacttacac	960

taaatatcta aatcttcaaa agtagcccta gaaaatgtct tcaataaaga atatacttgc 1140

agaaatcttc	ttgatattaa	atttattgta	gatctaatct	ctcaaataag	agaactttct	1200
gatcacatca	agagtattca	caaagtccat	gcttgacttg	attcttgcac	tatctatcct	1260
tactaatgga	ttgctaaaaa	ccttcaagga	tatacattta	aaagttccaa	caattttaat	1320
taaaatatgc	taatcacata	agatagctta	cattaatatt	ttgctagatg	tggtgttgcc	1380
tcacatcctt	aagagaccct	aacaatatat	gtagagcata	tcttaaagta	tatatttgac	1440
attggatttc	ccaaaatttt	ctaaggtgtc	ctattatgat	atgtttggtg	ctaggtgttt	1500
gaaacatgaa	agaaatcaag	actctttcga	agctgattgg	ggettetttg	tgcataataa	1560
gtcaataatt	tgactttgac	ccgagcaacc	ggcaagtggg	acgactcccc	ccctaaacat	1620
tatttaagaa	ggttccataa	tgttcaaagg	tagcagctag	cttctctctg	taagtttgat	1680
tgacgatttc	atgccactgt	acacaccaaa	attgaatgat	taacactaat	ctttgatttc	1740
tttcccgagc	ttgatccaca	cttagccaga	ttcgtcaaag	atgatgaccg	tcgacgacgt	1800
ccaaggtgtt	aacgataaca	aggccgatca	cgaagatatt	caacttcctg	ggttccggtt	1860
tcatcctact	gatgaagagc	tcgtagggtt	ttatcttaaa	cgcaaagttg	aaaagaaacc	1920
cctaagattc	gagcttatca	aacagattga	tatttacaaa	tttgatccct	gggatctccc	1980
aagtatgttc	tcagctcctc	ttctttcatt	tttattatat	atgtttgcag	atagtgagat	2040
tccaatatta	aatttacggt	ttgattgaat	aaagcaggcc	tagatcataa	aatagaaatt	2100
ttaaaaatgg	aaaggataac	caaaacccaa	tttcattaaa	gttttccaat	tttgtggtgt	2160
gaatgaaaat	ataaagcttt	attttcttta	agttgatgat	gtgtgttggt	gatgaatgaa	2220
atagcagaag	ctagcatggt	ggggggagga	ggagagagtg	aatcgtactt	cttctgcaaa	2280
cgaggaagga	aatacaggaa	cagcgtgaga	ccaaacaggg	taacagggtc	tggtttttgg	2340
aaagcaaccg	gcattgacaa	gcctgtttat	gctcaaacag	gtgatcatca	aggccttgcc	2400
tgcattgggt	taaagaaaac	cttagtgtat	taccgtggag	ccgccggaaa	agggaccaaa	2460
accgattgga	tgatgcacga	gtttcgtctt	ccttatcccc	atgagagcac	cactgtcgtc	2520
gccttttcca	atcccaaatt	tgctgcacaa	gaagctgtaa	gtataaaata	ttgctcaagt	2580
tgggttaatc	aatgttattt	tgtttaaggg	ttaatttcat	tagaagtccc	tgattaactt	2640
caaaatgttc	tgattgagtc	atgataatat	caatatcgta	tcaatcagtt	tattttatta	2700
gcctagcagt	taatttaggt	gttaaatacc	aattcagata	taatatcgag	tatatttaaa	2760
gcacatggat	gatcaaactg	taaacacatg	tgtacctctt	gcttcgtcaa	cttagatatg	2820
atattttaag	gaaaacaaat	aatgtcaata	aaatgtaaga	ggactatttg	tttttaaggc	2880
atcagattca	aattgtatgt	atagtaggca	cacacgtatt	taccgttcat	tatatccaaa	2940
atgtccgagt	acgaaatgcc	tagagtgata	ggatgttgat	actttgagga	tttgattgta	3000
acattttgaa	gtttttggat	cgatttagaa	tttaagcaat	aatttaaccc	ttcatgtaaa	3060
taacttgtga	tacgatagta	ataattatcg	ggaattacag	gaagtatgga	ccatatgtcg	3120
aatcttcaag	cgaaattcat	cactcaaaaa	acacaaacaa	gattggagac	aaatcacagc	3180
aaaacgagct	tcactgacaa	cagcaccaac	ctcccaaaca	tgtagtgtgg	aatccaaatc	3240
caacgttcaa	gggaagtaca	ttaccttcgg	ttctccattt	atagtagatt	atcatcaata	3300
	gaggagaagc					3360
	tggcatgtta					3420
	gcatcatctt					3480
accaacggcg	goaccaccet	Juguette	addigatgat	coccaccy	~ggccaaccy	2100

-continued	
ggatgagetg aaateagttg tggagtttge tettgaacee ttteetatgt aaatatatat	3540
aatatgettt atagggttge aettttttt tttaattttg atgatgaggg aatattatta	3600
attaataatt agttgctaat tttatattta ataatggaat attttataga gactgacatg	3660
gatgtactcc agtttttttt tctttttttg taagtatctt tctttatttt tattttttga	3720
aacttcgttt tattttattt cttttacctt aattcaatat tattatgaat ttgagaatct	3780
tggattaata tttcatatgc tatattaatt aattggtatt taatatgatt atatactaga	3840
gacaaatata tgaatataaa gttcacaagt atttataaaa attctcaaat tttaatttta	3900
agattetttt gtattteaat atttttttag aattttatga tttttagttt tttttataga	3960
aatttatg	3968
<210> SEQ ID NO 5 <211> LENGTH: 3914 <212> TYPE: DNA <213> ORGANISM: Gossyppium hirusutum L.	
<400> SEQUENCE: 5	
acgaaataag aaacaaatat tctcttttat gagagagaaa ctgagcaaat gactttgtaa	60
ttagaagaat aagttgttaa aagaaggtaa agaaattgta ttgaaaacta ttcctcaaga	120
tottootatt tattgoataa gtgtttttot totooottto aatatttgtg atgoottaca	180
gaaaatgatg aatttetttt gatgggggte agacatagat ggaaatagga aaacacacta	240
agcatcatgg acaaatttgt gcaagccata gaagatgtgt tgtatgagta tccaaaattt	300
aagatgcttt aatcttgtta tgcttggcaa atagagttgg tggattataa acaatcccaa	360
teetetteag agteaaatat teaaagetaa atagtteeeg aattgtgggt ttettgaate	420
tagtgaagga ttgattgttg aaaacttaga ccatgtttta atgatgtata tcaaagctca	480
atttgtattg catattgttg ggttaaggct attgcaagat tcaaccttgg agtttctcta	540
ttaccacctt aatatgcaag atgataatga gctgagttgg tggttaggtg tagcatggag	600
tatatggaca cataggaacc agtttattta gaataaaaaa agatcataat gtagtccaaa	660
ttgttcaatt tgaatattct tacatggagg cttggtaggg agctcacacg acgatgactc	720
gtattcaacc ttccaggtta agttgttcta cttctaagta gagttggtgt aaatcgctag	780
gtaatgggtt caaatttaac atcgatatgg ttattttat aagaatgttg ccacgagctg	840
atcgactatc attcataatg aaaatggtga ttttgacaaa ggtcgcacag gttttatcca	900
agcaactatg gctccaaaag ttacacatga ttgttatttg aaaggcattg ctttagttga	960
agtcgttgca aattgagaga gtgatcattg agacggattg tttgattgta ccgcaagatt	1020
taacgagtaa aaaaaggtta tctctatgat gggtttgatt attgaaggct gtctcatgtt	1080
gaaagetttt ttttttttea atttatgtee ttatgttgaa tgagtagaaa eattgataag	1140
ategeteatg etettgeaag ggtagettta tgteatgeaa ateettatgt ttagaattet	1200
totoctagtt goatgtotto cattottatt taagatgtto gtactotttt atotaatgag	1260
gagtogagtg tataggataa goocattago ttaagaaaat aattttocaa toottatttt	1320
gggtaatttt gtttgtttca ttccgatttg ataataatct attttcttct ttccttaaaa	1380
aaaaaggcta ggaagagtta tttgaataaa ttaacaaagt tgaagagcta atttaataga	1440
ttaacatttg tatcaaatat taaaacaaca aggtagttaa ttgggagttg agttggggtt	1500
aaaggtgaca cgataagctg aataattaac aaaatatgga tgggaatggt cctaatatct	1560

aaaaatagtt aaaaatcatg ggaaatagaa aaaagacaga taaaagatga tcacgaaatc 1620

gccccataat	aactggtgtg	aattaagtta	agatcatgag	tggaggggtt	aagacgccaa	1680
cagaagcacc	gcaactccac	atcaaataga	gtaaaccatc	catgccataa	agaacaaaaa	1740
agaagaagaa	aattcagacc	ggtcatcatc	cttatttgga	gagaatctgg	aacaggagat	1800
ttccacgtga	taatgatgtc	aagatttgac	tgacaatagg	accatgaggt	tgatggtcct	1860
ttatttcccc	ggaaaattat	actttgtttt	ctccaaagca	cttcacttaa	taattatagt	1920
tttcctcttt	tttctcatct	gctccatggg	gtttatagcc	acctagtgac	gactttgatc	1980
atcactcttt	ttcctcttta	tttattcttc	ttgctgctga	gtccgctttg	gttagttttt	2040
cttttttctc	tttgaaaaac	ggtagtacac	actatcatat	tcaataatgt	cttcctcttc	2100
ttcgtcttct	cttattacct	taggtcaaga	tgcctcacct	actttgcaac	aacgcctcca	2160
tttcatcgtc	caaagtaggc	ctgaatggtg	ggtatactcc	attttctggc	aagcttcaag	2220
ggatgttgat	ggtcgcgttg	ttttgtcatg	gggcgatggc	tattttcgag	ggacccgaga	2280
tggtacggga	aaatccatca	ataggctgag	cccttccaaa	ttggggtcca	gtttcgagag	2340
gaaaaggtcg	ggaaaagatc	aggtgcaagc	ttattttaat	gaagtgatgg	acgtggaccg	2400
tatggtagat	ggcgatgtga	ctgattatga	gtggtactat	accgtatcca	tgacccgatc	2460
attcgctgta	ggtgatggga	ttcttgggaa	ggctttcgga	tcaggctccc	atatttggtt	2520
gggtggagac	catgaactcc	aattgtacca	gtgtgagcgt	gttagagaag	ctcgaatgcg	2580
agggattcaa	acattagttt	gtcttcctac	atccttcggg	gttgtcgaat	tgggatcttc	2640
tgatatcatc	atggaagact	ggggcaccct	tcaactcact	aaatcgatat	tcagttctgg	2700
gatcaacaac	agcctgggtt	caaatcaacc	tgcccatgat	tcccaacccc	aaatctcaac	2760
cccaagtatt	ccttttgttg	attttggaat	ggtttcaggt	gatcaaaagg	agcggattct	2820
tgaagacaaa	caacaagtcg	agcccaagaa	agaaactaca	ggtttaggcc	gttcgtcatc	2880
ggaatctgat	ggggatttcg	cctctgcaga	caccgagttc	aatgccagcg	gccggtcgaa	2940
aaagagaggt	agaaaaccag	ggaatgggaa	agaatcccct	ataaaccacg	ttgaagcaga	3000
aaggcaacga	cgtgagagac	tgaaccatcg	tttctacgca	cttcgttccg	tggttccaaa	3060
cgtatccaag	atggacaaag	cctcattact	ttcagatgca	gtagcctaca	tcaaggaact	3120
aagatcaaaa	atcgataaac	tagaggetea	actcctagta	caatctgaaa	aatccaagtt	3180
gaaccccatc	aatgttttcg	aaaaccaaac	taccaaatcc	gcattcgaca	ataccatgaa	3240
acaatcctct	acttattggc	caaagacagt	ggaagttgat	gtgaagatag	taggateega	3300
agctatgatt	cgggttcgaa	gtccagatat	cgatcatcca	gctgcacgat	tgatggatgc	3360
acttcgagac	ctagagctac	cagttcacca	tgccagtgta	tcaaacgtca	atgatcttat	3420
gctacaggat	gttgttgtca	gagtccctac	tggaatattc	ataaccgacg	agatgcttag	3480
tactgcaatc	cttcagagat	gcacgttgaa	ttaggtagct	agctaggtag	ccctgcagtg	3540
agatgcactt	ttttcttt	ttgccttctt	ttgtttttt	gtttgatcaa	tgtttcttgt	3600
tttattcgtg	cattagttct	ttaacatttc	ctatatatgt	tctacgtata	gataggtttc	3660
aattacgacc	tgcttttatc	agatttcatc	atttcattgg	ctttaaacaa	ctttgctata	3720
tgcatgtttc	ctcacaaaca	caaacattgg	ggcttgaaca	atgtggaaac	tggctacaat	3780
atagaaataa	taattactaa	acttaggagc	taacttgaat	tttaattgtc	gaagttaagt	3840
tccaaataat	aatttaacca	cataagataa	catcaattac	acagcccgaa	atccaggccg	3900
ccagtagcct	gtgc					3914

<210> SEQ ID NO 6 <211> LENGTH: 9015 <212> TYPE: DNA <213> ORGANISM: Gossyppium hirusutum L.

<400> SEQUENCE: 6

acgaaataag	aaacaaatat	tctcttttat	gagagagaaa	ctgagcaaat	gactttgtaa	60
ttagaagaat	aagttgttaa	aagaaggtaa	agaaattgta	ttgaaaacta	ttcctcaaga	120
tcttcctatt	tattgcataa	gtgttttct	tctccctttc	aatatttgtg	atgccttaca	180
gaaaatgatg	aatttctttt	gatgggggtc	agacatagat	ggaaatagga	aaacacacta	240
agcatcatgg	acaaatttgt	gcaagccata	gaagatgtgt	tgtatgagta	tccaaaattt	300
aagatgcttt	aatcttgtta	tgcttggcaa	atagagttgg	tggattataa	acaatcccaa	360
tcctcttcag	agtcaaatat	tcaaagctaa	atagttcccg	aattgtgggt	ttcttgaatc	420
tagtgaagga	ttgattgttg	aaaacttaga	ccatgtttta	atgatgtata	tcaaagctca	480
atttgtattg	catattgttg	ggttaaggct	attgcaagat	tcaaccttgg	agtttctcta	540
ttaccacctt	aatatgcaag	atgataatga	gctgagttgg	tggttaggtg	tagcatggag	600
tatatggaca	cataggaacc	agtttattta	gaataaaaaa	agatcataat	gtagtccaaa	660
ttgttcaatt	tgaatattct	tacatggagg	cttggtaggg	agctcacacg	acgatgactc	720
gtattcaacc	ttccaggtta	agttgttcta	cttctaagta	gagttggtgt	aaatcgctag	780
gtaatgggtt	caaatttaac	atcgatatgg	ttatttttat	aagaatgttg	ccacgagetg	840
atcgactatc	attcataatg	aaaatggtga	ttttgacaaa	ggtcgcacag	gttttatcca	900
agcaactatg	gctccaaaag	ttacacatga	ttgttatttg	aaaggcattg	ctttagttga	960
agtcgttgca	aattgagaga	gtgatcattg	agacggattg	tttgattgta	ccgcaagatt	1020
taacgagtaa	aaaaaggtta	tctctatgat	gggtttgatt	attgaaggct	gtctcatgtt	1080
gaaagctttt	ttttttcaat	ttatgtcctt	ctgttgaatg	agtagaaaca	ttgataagat	1140
cgctcatgct	cttgcaaggg	tagctttatg	tcatgcaaat	ccttatgttt	agaattcttc	1200
tcctagttgc	atgtcttcca	ttcttattta	agatgttcct	actcttttat	ctaatgagga	1260
gtcgagtgta	taggataagc	ccattagctt	aagaaaataa	ttttccaatc	cttattttgg	1320
gtaattttgt	ttgtttcatt	ccgatttgat	aataatctat	tttcttcttt	ccttaaaaaa	1380
aaaggctagg	aagagttatt	tgaataaatt	aacaaagttg	aagagctaat	ttaatagatt	1440
aacatttgta	tcaaatatta	aaacaacaag	gtagttaatt	gggagttgag	ttggggttaa	1500
aggtgacacg	ataagctgaa	taattaacaa	aatatggatg	ggaatggtcc	taatatctaa	1560
aaatagttaa	aaatcatggg	aaatagaaaa	aagacagata	aaagatgatc	acgaaatcgc	1620
cccataataa	ctggtgtgaa	ttaagttaag	atcatgagtg	gaggggttaa	gacgccaaca	1680
gaagcaccgc	aactccacat	caaatagagt	aaaccatcca	tgccataaag	aacaaaaaag	1740
aagaagaaaa	ttcagaccgg	tcatcatcct	tatttggaga	gaatctggaa	caggagattt	1800
ccacgtgata	atgatgtcaa	gatttgactg	acaataggac	catgaggttg	atggtccttt	1860
atttccccgg	aaaattatac	tttgttttct	ccaaagcact	tcacttaata	attatagttt	1920
tcctctttt	tctcatctgc	tccatggggt	ttatagccac	ctagtgacga	ctttgatcat	1980
cactctttt	cctctttatt	tattcttctt	gctgctgagt	ccgctttggt	tagtttttct	2040
tttttctctt	tgaaaaacgg	tagtacacac	tatcatattc	aataatgtct	tcctcttctt	2100
cgtcttctct	tattacctta	ggtcaagatg	cctcacctac	tttgcaacaa	cgcctccatt	2160

tcatcgtcca	aagtaggcct	gaatggtggg	tatactccat	tttctggcaa	gcttcaaggg	2220
atgttgatgg	tegegttgtt	ttgtcatggg	gcgatggcta	ttttcgaggg	acccgagatg	2280
gtacgggaaa	atccatcaat	aggetgagee	cttccaaatt	ggggtccagt	ttcgagagga	2340
aaaggtcggg	aaaagatcag	gtgcaagctt	attttaatga	agtgatggac	gtggaccgta	2400
tggtagatgg	cgatgtgact	gattatgagt	ggtactatac	cgtatctgtt	gcggaaagga	2460
tegattegag	aactccgata	tgactacaag	taaattgacc	ggaacgaaaa	ataaagtgaa	2520
cacaaggatt	tacgtggttc	ggctttaatg	cctacgtcca	cgggcagagg	cgaaaagaaa	2580
tttcactata	acaagatgaa	gattacaagt	gttttacact	caagacacaa	cccgagaacc	2640
tcacaactct	caacccctat	agaaaacccg	aaagctaaaa	tcctagcttt	caaagaacaa	2700
gctttgctct	ctcttggttt	gggatgatga	atatggctaa	tgaacctctc	tatttataag	2760
agagttcaag	gacataattg	tccaaaactt	tggcaaagat	ttgtggttga	aaatggacac	2820
caacaaccat	ccactaatcc	actaccacca	acaacccact	accaacaaca	acaatccact	2880
accaatttta	agccatttct	taacaaatct	ccaccttggc	ttgaaattta	ccaagctgaa	2940
catcatagtg	aattcctcga	actggatcac	ctcttccaaa	cgcctctctg	gcgctaatca	3000
atcccgaata	cctatcaagt	ccaagcaatg	cttgaactta	tatgcaggga	tcaccttagt	3060
taacatatct	gcaggattct	tctcggtagc	aaccttgctg	ataacaatgt	caccttgcgt	3120
aacatgttcc	cgaacaaaat	gatatctgac	atcaatgtgt	ttggtccgtt	catgaaacat	3180
ctgattttta	gtcagatgta	tggcactctg	gctatcgcaa	aatacaacag	tgaaatcctg	3240
ttgtaaaccc	aaactgctta	ctagaccttt	catccacaat	gcttctttca	ctgcttctgc	3300
taacgccata	tattccgcct	cagtcgtaga	taaggctacg	gtagactgta	acacagcttt	3360
ccaactaatg	gctcctccag	aataagtgaa	aacataaccc	gtcagagatc	ttcttttgtc	3420
cagatctcca	gcataatcag	agtccacata	gcccgtgaca	ctgctagtgc	agtcactctg	3480
atcatatacc	aagcataaat	ctgcagaacc	tctcaagtac	ctgagaatcc	atttcacggc	3540
ctgccagtgt	tccttgccag	gacaactcat	gtatctgctg	accacactaa	ctgcatgtga	3600
aatgtctgga	cgagtgcaaa	ccattgcata	catcacgctt	ccaactgcac	tcgagtatgg	3660
aatgtgagac	atttgctgct	tttcttcatc	agattgtggt	gacaactctg	cagagagttt	3720
gaaatgtggt	gccaacggag	tactcacagt	tttcgcttta	tccatgccga	agcgttgaag	3780
aaccttttca	atgtagttct	tctgcgacac	acgaagcttg	cccgccttgc	gatctctgtg	3840
aatatccatg	cccaaaattt	tcttggcagc	acccagatcc	ttcatctcga	actcaccact	3900
caactgcgac	tttaacttgt	tgatttccga	catgtttttg	gaagcaatta	acatgtcatc	3960
aacatacagc	aacaaataaa	tgtgcgaacc	atctgagagc	ttccgatgat	agacacaagc	4020
atcatagtca	catcttgtgt	aaccatgctg	aatcatgaag	ctatcaaacc	gcttgtacca	4080
ctgccttggg	gattgtttca	atccatataa	agacttcttt	aatagacaga	catggtcttc	4140
tttaccagga	actgtaaaac	cctctggttg	acgcatgtag	attgtttcct	cgagctcacc	4200
atgcaagaac	gccgttttta	cgtcaagctg	ctcaagttct	agatcagact	tggccaccat	4260
ggcaagtaat	acacgaatgg	aagaatgctt	tacgactggg	gagaaaactt	cattgtagtc	4320
aatcccctct	ttctgagtga	agcctttagc	aaccaatcgt	gccttgaatc	tagttgcttc	4380
aacccctagg	atgccttcct	ttttcttgaa	gacccatttg	caaccaacta	tcttctggtt	4440
acttggcggc	ttaaccaact	cccaagtatg	gttcttgtga	agagattcta	tctcctcact	4500

catagcaatt	gcccactgtg	ccgattcatc	acacgtgaca	gcctcattat	aactggaagg	4560
ttctatacca	atggactccg	ccacactgag	cgcgaaagac	accagattag	cgtaacgcgg	4620
atttggtttg	atttgtctct	tcgttcttcc	agtggcaatg	ctatatggtt	tttcttgagg	4680
tgactcatct	tcatcggaat	cttgcacctc	aacttgatca	tcctggactg	aagtaccttc	4740
cgtaggaatt	ggagcgtcca	cctgacactc	cacctgcttc	tcaacaccgt	gatctcccat	4800
tctatctgac	tectectttt	cccgggaatt	tgtggtggat	cgaagcatgg	atgactcatc	4860
aaaagtcaca	tctctgctga	tgatgaactt	ggacgaaacc	ggatcaggac	accacaacct	4920
gtatcctttc	accccttggc	cgtatccaag	aaatatgcat	ttcttcgccc	tcggtttgag	4980
ttttccctca	tttacatgag	catacgcagg	gcagccaaac	actcttaaac	cagagtaatc	5040
agcaggagaa	ccagaccata	cttcctcagg	agtcttcagc	tcaatagctg	ttgatggaga	5100
tctgttaacc	aaataacaag	cagtattaac	agcttcagcc	caaaattctt	caccgagccc	5160
agcatttgat	cgcatgcaac	gagctcgctc	caagagagtt	ctattcatgc	gttctgcaac	5220
tccattttgt	tgtggtgttc	gacgaacagt	gcggtgtctc	actattcctt	catttttgca	5280
gaactcattg	aattcacctg	agcaaaactc	caagccatta	teegteegga	atcgcttgat	5340
cttctttcct	gtttgatttt	cgatcaaagc	tttaaattgc	ttgaagttga	tgagaacctc	5400
atacttgctc	ttcagaaaat	acacccaaac	ctttctcgag	taatcatcga	taaaggtaag	5460
cagatatctg	taaccacctt	tagaaattgt	cggagaaggc	ccccaaaggt	cagaatggaa	5520
gtaatccact	gtgccttttg	tcttgtgaat	cccagtgctg	aactttaccc	gagtctgctt	5580
accgaagacg	cagtgctcac	agaaattcaa	ctttcctgta	cactgcccag	acaataatcc	5640
tcgtttgctt	agcaccgata	ageetetete	gctcatatgc	ccgagccgca	tatgccataa	5700
cttcgtggtg	tcagaatcta	gatcatctga	tgatgacact	cccgcaacac	ctgtaaccga	5760
ggaaccatcg	aggaagtaaa	ggccccgctc	caaattacca	cgtatcacag	tcaaagcacc	5820
cgagaatacc	ttgagaactc	caccttcagc	agagtaccga	aagcctttct	tgtccaacgt	5880
actcaaagag	atcaaatttt	tcttcatttc	tggaatgtgc	cgaacatcag	ttagagttct	5940
aacaataccg	tcaaacatct	ttatacgaac	tgtgccaatc	cccatgactt	gacatgcgtg	6000
gtcatttccc	attagtactg	aaccagaatg	cttctcgtat	gttgagaatg	catctttcga	6060
agtacttata	tgaaatgtag	ctcccgtatc	aagaatccat	ctcccaccag	cgtaagagtc	6120
ggatactgca	agaacgatct	cggcatcact	tgaagaatct	gcatcagcta	cattcgcacg	6180
atcattttgt	tgctcctgtg	attctgattt	ctccttcctt	ttcggacaat	ctaccttcat	6240
gtgcccgtac	ttcttacagt	agtagcactg	tattctcttc	ttggactgcg	atctaggatg	6300
gcttttactt	gaacttccac	cctttgcctt	ggatetteet	cgagcaacca	agccttcgcc	6360
ttcattgttt	tcgaccacct	taccagtgat	tttcttcctc	aactcactgg	aacttaaggc	6420
atttttcacc	teetetagag	tcaggtcatc	acgaccgtac	atcattgtat	caacaaaatt	6480
ctcatacgag	ggaggcaaag	aacacaaaac	aattattgct	tggtcctcat	catcgatttt	6540
gttatcgata	ttattcaaat	ccatgataat	ggaattgaat	ttatccaggt	gctgggaaac	6600
aggtgtacct	tcctccatct	tcagggcata	gagtctttgc	ttgaggtaga	gccggttcgt	6660
caatgacttc	gtcatgtact	tgctctctaa	ccggagccac	aaaccggacg	cggttttctc	6720
atccgctact	tctcgtagca	cttcatctcc	tagacatagc	agaatagcac	tatgtgctct	6780
	tcatcctttt					6840
	agcaatcctt					6900
Jaacyceeee	ageddeect	greguaceag	caccycccyc	accergacyc	goodcaaacc	0,500

gaaactattt	ttcccggtaa	atttctcgac	atcatactta	gtcgatgaaa	cacttgtagc	6960
cataatttgg	aacctttgaa	tgaatgataa	tattttcttc	ctgatgtgaa	agatcagaca	7020
aagctgcagt	cacagggcaa	ttcagaaaat	attatcactc	cttcaactac	gctctgatac	7080
caatttgttg	cggaaaggat	cgattcgaga	actccgatat	gactacaagt	aaattgaccg	7140
gaacgaaaaa	taaagtgaac	acaaggattt	acgtggttcg	gctttaatgc	ctacgtccac	7200
gggcagaggc	gaaaagaaat	ttcactataa	caagatgaag	attacaagtg	ttttacactc	7260
aagacacaac	ccgagaacct	cacaactctc	aacccctata	gaaaacccga	aagctaaaat	7320
cctagctttc	aaagaacaag	ctttgctctc	tcttggtttg	ggatgatgaa	tatggctaat	7380
gaacctctct	atttataaga	gagttcaagg	acataattgt	ccaaaacttt	ggcaaagatt	7440
tgtggttgaa	aatggacacc	aacaaccatc	cactaatcca	ctaccaccaa	caacccacta	7500
ccaacaacaa	caatccacta	ccaattttaa	gccatttctt	aacagtatcc	atgacccgat	7560
cattcgctgt	aggtgatggg	attcttggga	aggetttegg	atcaggctcc	catatttggt	7620
tgggtggaga	ccatgaactc	caattgtacc	agtgtgagcg	tgttagagaa	gctcgaatgc	7680
gagggattca	aacattagtt	tgtcttccta	cateettegg	ggttgtcgaa	ttgggatctt	7740
ctgatatcat	catggaagac	tggggcaccc	ttcaactcac	taaatcgata	ttcagttctg	7800
ggatcaacaa	cagcctgggt	tcaaatcaac	ctgcccatga	ttcccaaccc	caaatctcaa	7860
ccccaagtat	tccttttgtt	gattttggaa	tggtttcagg	tgatcaaaag	gagcggattc	7920
ttgaagacaa	acaacaagtc	gagcccaaga	aagaaactac	aggtttaggc	cgttcgtcat	7980
cggaatctga	tggggatttc	gcctctgcag	acaccgagtt	caatgccagc	ggccggtcga	8040
aaaagagagg	tagaaaacca	gggaatggga	aagaatcccc	tataaaccac	gttgaagcag	8100
aaaggcaacg	acgtgagaga	ctgaaccatc	gtttctacgc	acttcgttcc	gtggttccaa	8160
acgtatccaa	gatggacaaa	gcctcattac	tttcagatgc	agtagcctac	atcaaggaac	8220
taagatcaaa	aatcgataaa	ctagaggctc	aactcctagt	acaatctgaa	aaatccaagt	8280
tgaaccccat	caatgttttc	gaaaaccaaa	ctaccaaatc	cgcattcgac	aataccatga	8340
aacaatcctc	tacttattgg	ccaaagacag	tggaagttga	tgtgaagata	gtaggatccg	8400
aagccatgat	tcgggttcga	agtccagata	tcgatcatcc	agctgcacga	ttgatggatg	8460
cacttcgaga	cctagagcta	ccagttcacc	atgccagtgt	ttcaaacgtc	aatgatctta	8520
tgctacagga	tgttgttgtc	agagtcccta	ctggaatatt	cataaccgac	gagatgctta	8580
gtactgcaat	ccttcagaga	tgcacgttga	attaggtagc	tagctaggta	gccctgcagt	8640
gagatgcact	ttttttcttt	tttgccttct	tttgtttttt	tgtttgatca	atgtttcttg	8700
ttttattcgt	gcattagttc	tttaacattt	cctatatatg	ttctacgtat	agataggttt	8760
caattacgac	ctgcttttat	cagatttcat	catttcattg	gctttaaaca	actttgctat	8820
atgcatgttt	cctcacaaac	acaaacattg	gggcttgaac	aatgtggaaa	ctggctacaa	8880
tatagaaata	ataattacta	aacttaggag	ctaacttgaa	ttttaattgt	cgaagttaag	8940
ttccaaataa	taatttaacc	acataagata	acatcaatta	cacagcccga	aatccaggcc	9000
gccagtagcc	tgtgc					9015

<210> SEQ ID NO 7 <211> LENGTH: 6200 <212> TYPE: DNA <213> ORGANISM: Gossyppium hirusutum L.

		13				
-continued						
<400> SEQUI	ENCE: 7					
cttccctata	acaccccaat	ccacgtaggt	caactgaagt	gttacacata	tagaaaacag	60
acatgcataa	tttgattttt	agttcaactt	aaatacatat	taacttaact	aggtgacctc	120
agaaaacttc	tacaaaacac	aagtttattt	aaaaatatac	accatagaat	aaaagtaaat	180
ggatttaaat	attttcgatg	aaatactctc	ctttgaataa	aatactaatg	gtaacgatta	240
cttataaaac	attctggtgt	atacaagtag	aaataatttt	gtaaatgaga	acttaacaaa	300
ctttaacaaa	tccctcaagg	ggtcacattc	ttataaagat	gtaattgaat	gagaaagcta	360
tttattatag	attaatattt	agaaaatttt	aacatgccgc	ccccaaaaca	tatgcatgtt	420
acaaaaaaa	caaatgaagc	ctactgtaga	gaatgcttct	tttggcttag	tcccttcaag	480
aagcccataa	caaagatcac	ctggaaggaa	ggaaagaaaa	tgggtaagtt	taaaataact	540
tagtaagttc	cacaaaggaa	aactcaacac	ttaaataaga	acagattcac	actacaagtt	600
cataacacag	actaatacat	tagactctat	acgctgagac	atatgggcgt	atactcttat	660
ctcattggcg	aacacttaac	cttggcgtat	aacctttcga	gcatacccac	atatatagag	720
cataccatct	ttcatgaaat	tgggcataca	cttatatcct	ttcccctaca	tagcactaaa	780
acttaaacag	aattgatgct	tctgcgttaa	cataatcttt	tttcataagt	acttttgtat	840
cacaacctct	ctttaggtga	actcatactt	actttcaaaa	cttattaggg	cgagttcaat	900
atatccctca	tcatttctta	atgaatacat	tatgatctcg	atacgtcaat	aggaatcaaa	960
catacttcct	taattattaa	tcattctttt	catctcaact	gatatatgca	tcacacaaac	1020
atacacaata	tcgtattagc	ttattccttt	caatacaaaa	tatatcttat	aacaaataca	1080
gagacaaatt	gtcttactac	ttcataacct	tccttaggtt	gacctcgaat	tttacatatc	1140
agaacagatc	ttttgtatca	tatcatttcg	aacacctatg	tattcttgtg	agttcagggc	1200
tatttgctat	ggttaacaac	taacatgtcc	tatagtaggc	agcacccata	acgttaggct	1260
agttagcaac	tagtatgccc	taccaaaact	taacacccac	accaacttgt	tagtaactaa	1320
cataccccac	caatggtcgc	caaactattt	aacaactaac	atgtcctact	agtggcctat	1380
catatatccc	tatctggtta	gcaattaaca	tgccctacca	gtggtcacac	atttctgcca	1440
ttctagtttg	caattaacat	gccctaccag	tggctcatct	tatccggata	ttgagttcat	1500
atccgtaagg	aagtcatttc	tatatcatgc	cacgattatg	catatataac	acaggcaatt	1560
acataaaata	gaacacaaca	tagaaaagaa	tcacatggtc	tggatcctca	tagatgattt	1620
taagaaaatt	gttattttat	cactactacc	gcatgcacac	ctctttcttt	ctttttgata	1680
acttgttact	ttttttccca	cgaactcctc	ttaacaagat	ttcaaagtat	aacatagcaa	1740
aagaaagaga	aggaaaaacc	ccactacaaa	ggttttcact	gatatttata	tctcacagct	1800
tcctcactta	gggataatat	gtggctaaca	tgcaaggcta	actcaattct	atcctaacca	1860
acataattat	tataggtcat	tatacataaa	aaaataatca	taaaactttg	gtatttctaa	1920
ttggatccca	attaaagcac	aactagaact	gaatagaaat	tacatgtgca	caaacaaaca	1980
atatttacat	ccacaatccc	acaatccttt	actggcttac	ataaagagaa	ggtcttaaca	2040
cacaaacttt	tcaaaagaaa	cactgattgg	cggttcttta	aagtaaccac	gccaaaacaa	2100
cttagacttc	acccaaaata	caaatcttaa	caggettace	tataaattat	acagtctgcc	2160
acacacagcg	tacaactata	caattaccac	tctgacgaat	aaaacataaa	tcagtcttac	2220
cttgacttaa	atcttagcta	acttttagca	catacaaacc	atcaacaaga	ctacgttgga	2280
cagggtatta	cattccctct	ttattggacg	aaataagaaa	caaatattct	cttttctgag	2340
			-			

, ,
-continue

			aaggaataag			2400
			tcctatttat			2460
ccttttcaac	atttgtgatg	ccttacagaa	aatgatgaat	ttcctttgat	ggggtcagac	2520
atagatggta	ataagaaaac	acactaagca	tcatgggaaa	atttgtgcaa	gccttagaag	2580
atgtgttgta	tgagtttcca	aaatttaaga	tgctttaatc	ttgttatgct	tggcaaatag	2640
cgttgatgga	ttataaacaa	tcccaatcct	cttccgagtc	aaatattcaa	agctaaatag	2700
ttcccgaatt	gtaggtttct	tgaatctagt	gaaggattga	ttgttgaaga	cttagaccat	2760
gttttaatga	tgtatagcaa	agcttaattt	gtattgcatg	ttgttgggtt	aaggccaatg	2820
caagattcaa	ccctgtagtt	tctttgctac	taccttaata	tgcaagacgc	taatgagctg	2880
agttggtatt	taagtgtagc	atgaagcata	tggacacata	ggaaccgatt	tatttggaat	2940
aaaaaaagat	gacaatgtag	tttaaattgt	tcaatttgaa	tattcttaca	cgaggcttgg	3000
tagggagctc	acacgacgat	gactcgtgtt	caacctacca	ggttaagttg	ttctacttct	3060
aagtagtgtt	ggtgcaaatt	gctaggtaat	aggttcaaat	gtaacaccga	tatggttatt	3120
tttataagaa	tgttgtcacg	agctaatcgg	ctatcattca	taatgagaat	ggtgattttg	3180
acaaaggtcg	cacaggtttt	atccaagcaa	ctatgactct	agaagttata	aatgattgtt	3240
gtttgagagg	cattgcttta	gttgaagtcg	ttgcaaattg	agagagtgat	cattgagacg	3300
aattgtttga	ttgtagcgca	agacttaacg	agtaaaagca	aggttatctc	tatggtgggt	3360
ttgattattg	aagactgtct	catgttgaat	gagttggatt	agtagaaaca	ttgataagac	3420
cgctcatgct	cctgctgttg	caagggtagc	tttatgtcat	gcaaatcctt	atgtttagaa	3480
ttcttctctt	agttgcatgt	cttccattct	tatttaagat	gttcctactt	ttttatctaa	3540
tgagtgtata	gtataagcca	ttagcttaag	aaattaattt	tccaatcctt	attttggtgg	3600
ctttgtttgt	tteetteega	tttggtaata	atctattttc	ttettteeet	cgaaaaaaca	3660
aaggctaggg	agagttattt	gaataaatta	acaaagttga	agagctaatt	taatagatta	3720
acatttgtac	caaatattaa	aacaaggtag	ttaattggga	gttgagttgg	ggttaaaggt	3780
gacacgataa	gcagaataat	taacaaaata	tggatgggaa	tggtcctaaa	tctaaaaata	3840
gttaagaatc	gtgggaaata	gaaaaaagac	aaataaaaga	tgatcacgaa	ategeeeegt	3900
aataactggt	gtgaattaag	ttaaaatcat	gagtggaggg	gttaagacgc	caacagaagc	3960
atcgcaactc	cacatcaaat	agagtaaacc	atccatgcga	taaagaacaa	aaaagaagaa	4020
gaaaattcag	accggtcatc	atccttattt	ggagagaatc	tggaacagga	gatttccacg	4080
tgataatgat	gtcaagattt	gactgacaat	aggaccatga	ggttgatggt	cctttatttc	4140
cccggaaaat	tatactttgt	tttctccaaa	gcacttcact	tattaattat	tgttttcctc	4200
ttttttctca	gctgctccat	ggggtttata	gccacctagt	gacgactttg	atcatcactc	4260
tttttcctct	ttatttattc	ttettgetge	tgagtccgct	ttggttactt	tttcttttt	4320
ctctttgaaa	aacagtagta	cacactatca	tattcaataa	tgtcttcctc	ttcttcgtct	4380
tctcttatta	ccttaqqtca	agatgeetea	cccacttgca	acaacqcctc	catttcatcq	4440
			ccattttctg			4500
						4560
			gctattttcg			
			aattggggtc			4620
cgggaaaaga	tcaggtgcaa	gcttatttta	atgaagtgat	ggacgtggac	cgaatggtag	4680

				-contir	iued		
atggcgatgt	gactgattat	gagtggtact	ataccgtatc	catgacccga	tcattcgctg	4740	
taggtgacgg	gattcttggg	aaggctttcg	gatcaggctc	ccatatttgg	ttgggtggag	4800	
accatgaact	ccaattgtac	caatgtgagc	gtgttagaga	agctcgaatg	cgagggattc	4860	
aaacattagt	ttgtcttcct	acatccttcg	gggttgtcga	attgggatct	tctgatatca	4920	
tcatggaaga	ctggggcacc	cttcaactca	ctaaatcgat	attcagttct	gggatccaca	4980	
acagcctggg	ttcaaatcaa	cctgcccatg	attcccaacc	ccaaatctca	accccaagta	5040	
ttccttttgt	tgattttgga	atggtttcag	gtgatcaaaa	ggagcggatt	cttgaagaca	5100	
aacaacaagt	cgagcccaag	aaagaaacca	caggtttagg	ccgttcgtca	teggaatetg	5160	
atggggattt	cgcctctgca	gacaccgagt	tcaatgccgg	cggccggtcg	aaaaagagag	5220	
gtagaaaacc	agggaatggg	aaagaatccc	ctataaacca	cgttgaagca	gaaaggcaac	5280	
gacgtgagag	actgaaccat	cgtttctacg	cacttcgttc	cgtggttcca	aacgtatcca	5340	
agatggacaa	agcctcatta	ctttcggatg	cagtagccta	catcaaggaa	ctaagatcaa	5400	
aaatcgataa	actagaggct	caactcctag	tacaatctga	aaaatccaag	ttgaacccca	5460	
taaatgtttt	cgaaaaccaa	actaccaaat	ccgcattcga	caataccatg	aaacaatcct	5520	
ctacttattg	gccaaagaca	gtggaagttg	atgtgaagat	agtaggatcc	gaagccatga	5580	
ttcgggttcg	aagtccagat	atcgatcatc	cagctgcacg	attgatggat	gcacttcgag	5640	
acctagagct	accagttcac	catgccagtg	tatcaaacgt	caatgatctt	atgctacaag	5700	
atgttgttgt	cagagtccct	actggaatat	tcataaccga	cgagatgctt	agtactgcaa	5760	
teetteagag	atgcacgttg	aattaggtag	ctagctaggt	agccctgcag	tgagatgcac	5820	
tttttctttt	tttgccttct	tttgttttt	tgtttgatca	atgtttcttt	cttgttttat	5880	
tcgtgcatta	gttatttaac	atttcctata	tatgttctac	gtatagatag	gtttctatta	5940	
caacctgctt	ttatcagatt	tcatcatttc	attggcttta	aacagctttg	ctatatgcat	6000	
gtttcctcac	aaacacaaac	actggggctt	gaacaatgtg	gaaactggct	acaatataaa	6060	
aataattact	aaacttagga	gctaacttga	attttaattg	tcgaagttaa	gttccaaata	6120	
aaaatttaaa	cacataagat	aacatcaatt	acacagcctg	aaatccaggc	cgcgattaga	6180	
ctgtgcttga	tgatgatcac					6200	
<210> SEQ : <211> LENG' <212> TYPE <213> ORGAN	TH: 6153	opium hirusu	utum L.				
<400> SEQUI	ENCE: 8						
cttccctata	acaccccaat	ccacgtaggt	caactgaagt	gttacacata	tagaaaacag	60	
acatgcataa	tttgattttt	agttcaactt	aaatacatat	taacttaact	aggtgacctc	120	
agaaaacttc	tacaaaacac	aagtttattt	aaaaatatac	accatagaat	aaaagtaaat	180	
ggatttaaat	attttcgatg	aaatactctc	ctttgaataa	aataataatg	gtaacaatta	240	
cttataaaac	attctggtgt	atacaagtag	aaataatttc	gtaaatgaga	acttaacaaa	300	
ctttaacaaa	tccctcaagg	ggtcacattc	ttataaatat	gtaattgaat	gagaaagcta	360	
tttattatag	attaatattt	agaaaatttt	aacatgccgc	ccccaaaaca	tatgcatgtt	420	
acaaaaaaaa	aaacaaatga	agcctactgt	agagaatgct	tcttttggct	tagtcccttc	480	
aagaagccca	taacaaagat	cacctggaag	gaaggaaaga	aaatgggtaa	gtttaaaata	540	

600

acttagtaag ttccacaaag gaaaactcaa cacttaaata agaacagatt cacactacaa

660	cgtatactct	gacatatggg	tatacgctga	cattagactc	cagaccaata	gttcataaca
720	cacatatata	cgagcatacc	tataaccttt	aaccttggcg	gcgaacactt	tatctcattg
780	catagcacta	ccttcctcta	acacttatat	aattgggcat	tctttcatga	gagcatacca
840	gtacttttgt	tttttcataa	aacataatct	cttctgcgtt	agaattgatg	aaacttaaac
900	ggcgagttca	aacttattag	ttactttcaa	gaactcatac	ctctttaggt	atcacaacct
960	ataggaatca	cgatacgtca	attatgatct	taatgaatac	catcatttct	atatatccct
1020	catcacacaa	ctgatatatg	ttcatctcaa	aatcattctt	cttaattatt	aacatacttc
1080	ataacaaata	aatatatctt	ttcaatacaa	gcttattcct	tatcgtatta	acatacacaa
1140	attttacata	ttgacctcga	cttccttagg	acttcataac	ttgtcttact	cagagacaaa
1200	tgagttcagg	tgtattcttg	cgaacaccta	catatcattt	tcttttgtat	tcagaacaga
1260	taacgttagg	gcagcaccca	cctatagtag	actaacatgt	atggttaaca	gctatttgct
1320	gttagtaact	acaccaactt	cttaacaccc	cctaccaaaa	actagtatgc	ctagttagca
1380	ctagtggcct	acatgtccta	ttaacaacta	gccaaactat	accaatggtc	aacatacccc
1440	tettateegg	cagtggctca	catgccctac	tagcaattaa	cctatctggt	atcatatatc
1500	atgcatatat	tgccacgatt	ttctatatca	aggaagtcat	catateegta	atattgagtt
1560	gtctggatcc	gaatcacatg	acacagaaaa	atagaacaca	attacataaa	aacacaggca
1620	cacctctttc	accgcatgca	tatcactact	attgttattt	ttttaagaaa	tcatagatga
1680	gatttcaaag	ctcttaacaa	ccacgaactc	acttttttc	ataacttgtt	tttctttttg
1740	actgatattt	aaaggttttc	accccactac	agaaggaaaa	taaaagaaag	tataacatag
1800	ctaactcaat	acatgcaagg	tatgtggcta	ttagggataa	gcttcctcac	atatctcaca
1860	atcataaaac	aaaaaaaata	cattatacat	tattataggt	ccaacataat	tctatcctaa
1920	aaatcacatg	aactgaatag	gcacaactag	cccaattaaa	ctaattggat	tttggtattt
1980	ttacataaag	ctttactggc	tcccacaatc	acatccagaa	aacaatattt	tgcacaaaca
2040	tttaaagtaa	ttggcggttc	gaaacactga	cttttcaaaa	aacacacaaa	agaaggtett
2100	tacctataaa	ttaacaggct	aatacaaatc	cttcacccaa	acaacttaga	ccacgccaaa
2160	gaatacaaca	ccactctgac	tatacaatta	agcgtacaac	tgccacacac	ttatacagtc
2220	aaccatcaac	agcacataca	gctaactttt	ttaaatctta	ttaccttgac	taaatcagtc
2280	gaaacaaata	gacgaaataa	ctctttattg	attacattcc	tggacagggt	aagactacgt
2340	taagttgttg	attaaaggaa	tgactttgta	attgggcaaa	tgagagagaa	ttctcttttc
2400	ttattgcata	atcttcctat	attgctcagg	attgaaaact	aagaaattgt	aaagaaggta
2460	gaatttcctt	agaaaatgat	gatgccttac	caacatttgt	ttttcctttt	agtgtctttc
2520	gaaaatttgt	agcatcatgg	aaacacacta	ggtaataaga	agacatagat	tgatggggtc
2580	aatcttgtta	aagatgcttt	tccaaaattt	tgtatgagtt	gaagatgtgt	gcaagcctta
2640	agtcaaatat	tectetteeg	acaatcccaa	tggattataa	atagcgttga	tgcttggcaa
2700	ttgattgttg	tagtgaagga	ttcttgaatc	aattgtaggt	atagttcccg	tcaaagctaa
2760	catgttgttg	atttgtattg	gcaaagctta	atgatgtata	ccatgtttta	aagacttaga
2820	aatatgcaag	ctactacctt	agtttctttg	tcaaccctgt	aatgcaagat	ggttaaggcc
2880	catatgaacc	catatggaca	tagcatggag	tatttaagtg	gctgagttgg	acgctaatga
2940			gtagtttaaa			
	-	-	-			

tacacgaggc	ttggtaggga	gctcacacga	cgatgactcg	tgttcaacct	accaggttaa	3000
gttgttctac	ttctaagtag	tgttggtgca	aattgctagg	taataggttc	aaatgtaaca	3060
ccgatatggt	tatttttata	agaatgttgt	cacgagctaa	tcggctatca	ttcataatga	3120
gaatggtgat	tttgacaaag	gtcgcacagg	ttttatccaa	gcaactatga	ctctagaagt	3180
tataaatgat	tgttgtttga	gaggcattgc	tttagttgaa	gtcgttgcaa	attgagagag	3240
tgatcattga	gacgaattgt	ttgattgtag	cgcaagactt	aacgagtaaa	agcaaggtta	3300
tctctatggt	gggtttgatt	attgaagact	gtctcatgtt	gaatgagttg	gattagtaga	3360
aacattgata	agaccgctca	tgctcctgct	gttgcaaggg	tagctttatg	tcatgcaaat	3420
ccttatgttt	agaattcttc	tcttagttgc	atgtcttcca	ttcttattta	agatgttcct	3480
acttttttat	ctaatgagtg	tatagtataa	gccattagct	taagaaatta	attttccaat	3540
ccttattttg	gtagctttgt	ttgtttcctt	ccgatttggt	aataatctat	tttcttcttt	3600
ccctcgaaaa	aacaaaggct	agggagagtt	atttgaataa	attaacaaag	ttgaagagct	3660
aatttaatag	attaacattt	gtaccaaata	ttaaaacaag	gtagttaatt	gggagttgag	3720
ttggggttaa	aggtgacacg	ataagcagaa	taattaacaa	aatatggatg	ggaatggtcc	3780
taaatctaaa	aatagttaag	aatcgtggga	aatagaaaaa	agacaaataa	aagatgatca	3840
cgaaatcgcc	ccgtaataac	tggtgtgaat	taagttaaaa	tcatgagtgg	aggggttaag	3900
acgccaacag	aagcatcgca	actccacatc	aaatagagta	aaccatccat	gcgataaaga	3960
acaaaaaaga	agaagaaaat	tcagaccggt	catcatcctt	atttggagag	aatctggaac	4020
aggagatttc	cacgtgataa	tgatgtcaag	atttgactga	caataggacc	atgaggttga	4080
tggtccttta	tttccccgga	aaattatact	ttgttttctc	caaagcactt	cacttattaa	4140
ttattgtttt	cctcttttt	ctcagctgct	ccatggggtt	tatagccacc	tagtgacgac	4200
tttgatcatc	actcttttc	ctctttattt	attcttcttg	ctgctgagtc	cgctttggtt	4260
actttttctt	ttttctcttt	gaaaaacagt	agtacacact	atcatattca	ataatgtctt	4320
cctcttcttc	gtcttctctt	attaccttag	gtcaagatgc	ctcacccact	tgcaacaacg	4380
cctccatttc	atcgtccaaa	gtaggcctga	atggtgggta	tactccattt	tctggcaagc	4440
ttcaagggat	gttgatggtc	gcgttgtttt	gtcatggggc	gatggctatt	ttcgagggac	4500
ccgagatggt	acgggaaaat	ccatcaatag	gctgagccct	tccaaattgg	ggtccagttt	4560
cgagaggaaa	aggtcgggaa	aagatcaggt	gcaagcttat	tttaatgaag	tgatggacgt	4620
ggaccgaatg	gtagatggcg	atgtgactga	ttatgagtgg	tactataccg	tatccatgac	4680
ccgatcattc	gctgtaggtg	acgggattct	tgggaaggct	ttcggatcag	gctcccatat	4740
ttggttgggt	ggagaccatg	aactccaatt	gtaccaatgt	gagcgtgtta	gagaagctcg	4800
aatgcgaggg	attcaaacat	tagtttgtct	tcctacatcc	ttcggggttg	tcgaattggg	4860
atcttctgat	atcatcatgg	aagactgggg	cacccttcaa	ctcactaaat	cgatattcag	4920
ttctgggatc	aacaacagcc	tgggttcaaa	tcaacctgcc	catgattccc	aaccccaaat	4980
ctcaacccca	agtattcctt	ttgttgattt	tggaatggtt	tcaggtgatc	aaaaggagcg	5040
gattcttgaa	gacaaacaac	aagttgagcc	caagaaagaa	accacaggtt	taggccgttc	5100
gtcatcggaa	tctgatgggg	atttcgcctc	tgcagacacc	gagttcaatg	ceggeggeeg	5160
			tgggaaagaa			5220
			ccatcgtttc			5280
			attactttcg			5340
- Journa Cyca		geecce	Locastetteg	Jacgeageag	- Journal Cad	3310

-continued

ggaactaaga tcaaaaaatcg ataaactaga ggctcaactc ctagtacaat ctgaaaaatc	5400
caagttgaac cccataaatg ttttcgaaaa ccaaactacc aaatccgcat tcgacaatac	5460
catgaaacaa tcctctactt attggccaaa gacagtggaa gttgatgtga agatagtagg	5520
atccgaagcc atgattcggg ttcgaagtcc agatatcgat catccagctg cacgattgat	5580
ggatgcactt cgagacctag agctaccagt tcaccatgcc agtgtatcaa acgtcaatga	5640
tettatgeta caagatgttg ttgtcagagt cectactgga atatteataa eegacgagat	5700
gcttagtact gcaatcette agagatgeac gttgaattag gtagetaget aggtageeet	5760
gcagtgagat gcactttttc tttttttgcc ttcttttgtt ttttttgtttg	5820
ctttcttgtt ttattcgtgc attagttatt taacatttcc tatatatgtt ctacgtatag	5880
ataggtttct attacaacct gcttttatca gatttcatca tttcattggc tttaaacagc	5940
tttgctatat gcatgtttcc tcacaaacac aaacactggg gcttgaacaa tgtggaaact	6000
ggctacaata taaaaataat tactaaactt agagctaact tgaattttaa ttgtcgaagt	6060
taagttccaa ataaaaattt aaacacataa gataacatca attacacagc ctgaaatcca	6120
ggccgcgatt agactgtgct tgatgatgat cac	6153
<210> SEQ ID NO 9 <211> LENGTH: 30 <212> TYPE: DNA <213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence <220> FEATURE: <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Primer	
<400> SEQUENCE: 9	
cggaatteet gggateteee gaaagetage	30
<pre><210> SEQ ID NO 10 <211> LENGTH: 38 <212> TYPE: DNA <213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence <220> FEATURE: <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Primer</pre>	
<400> SEQUENCE: 10	
acgcgagctc ctcattctat ctgtaacatg ccattggc	38
<210> SEQ ID NO 11 <211> LENGTH: 32 <212> TYPE: DNA <213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence <220> FEATURE: <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Primer	
<400> SEQUENCE: 11	
cggaattcat gagacgaaac tgcaacttgg ag	32
<210> SEQ ID NO 12 <211> LENGTH: 34 <212> TYPE: DNA <213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence <220> FEATURE: <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Primer <400> SEQUENCE: 12	
	2.4
acgcgagctc gtaaggagag gtagcttgga ttcg	34

<210> SEQ ID NO 13

<pre><211> LENGTH: 33 <212> TYPE: DNA <213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence</pre>		
<220> FEATURE: <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Primer		
<400> SEQUENCE: 13		
cggaattcat gtcttcctct tcttcgtctt ctc	33	
<210> SEQ ID NO 14 <211> LENGTH: 33 <212> TYPE: DNA <213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence <220> FEATURE: <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Primer		
<400> SEQUENCE: 14		
acgcgagctc cgatttagtg agttgaaggg tgc	33	
<210> SEQ ID NO 15 <211> LENGTH: 34 <212> TYPE: DNA <213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence <220> FEATURE: <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Primer		
<400> SEQUENCE: 15		
gctctagaat gtgcaaaggt ttacaacaag gaag	34	
<210> SEQ ID NO 16 <211> LENGTH: 35 <212> TYPE: DNA <213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence <220> FEATURE: <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Primer		
<400> SEQUENCE: 16		
tececeggg ggttgttgaa gaeteggttt eegtg	35	
<210> SEQ ID NO 17 <211> LENGTH: 31 <212> TYPE: DNA <213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence <220> FEATURE: <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Primer		
<400> SEQUENCE: 17		
gctctagatc aaatgttctt ccctatctcg g	31	
<210> SEQ ID NO 18 <211> LENGTH: 33 <212> TYPE: DNA <213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence <220> FEATURE: <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Primer <400> SEQUENCE: 18		
	2.2	
tececeggg teagaaggga gtgtaaatet gea	33	
<210> SEQ ID NO 19 <211> LENGTH: 34 <212> TYPE: DNA <213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence <220> FEATURE: <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Primer		
<400> SEOUENCE: 19		

gctctagaat ggaagtcctc ataatgtctc cctc	34
<210> SEQ ID NO 20	
<211> LENGTH: 32	
<212> TYPE: DNA	
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence <220> FEATURE:	
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Primer	
ACC. CHOMPMOR CO.	
<400> SEQUENCE: 20	
tccccccggg ccagaccaat gagatcggat tc	32
<210> SEQ ID NO 21	
<211> LENGTH: 31	
<212> TYPE: DNA	
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence <220> FEATURE:	
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Primer	
<400> SEQUENCE: 21	
cggaattcat ggttggagct ggtgtcctca g	31
<210> SEQ ID NO 22	
<211> LENGTH: 33	
<212> TYPE: DNA <213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence	
<220> FEATURE:	
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Primer	
<400> SEQUENCE: 22	
acgcgagctc caacagggaa gtagcacaag gcc	33
<210> SEQ ID NO 23	
<211> LENGTH: 30 <212> TYPE: DNA	
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence	
<220> FEATURE:	
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Primer	
<400> SEQUENCE: 23	
gctctagaat ggaagatgtg gagatggaga	30
3	
<210> SEQ ID NO 24	
<211> LENGTH: 32	
<212> TYPE: DNA	
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence <220> FEATURE:	
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Primer	
ACC. CECHENCE 24	
<400> SEQUENCE: 24	
tececeggg etteaaagtt gtetttggea tg	32
<210> SEQ ID NO 25	
<211> LENGTH: 31	
<212> TYPE: DNA	
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence <220> FEATURE:	
<223> FEATORE: <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Primer	
<400> SEQUENCE: 25	
gctctagaat gggcaggaaa tgctcacatt g	31
<210> SEQ ID NO 26	
<211> LENGTH: 33	
<212> TYPE: DNA	

```
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Primer
<400> SEQUENCE: 26
tcccccggg aatcaatgca tccgtactgc aac
                                                                          33
<210> SEQ ID NO 27
<211> LENGTH: 34
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Primer
<400> SEQUENCE: 27
gctctagaat ggaagaacta atcatctctc catc
                                                                          34
<210> SEQ ID NO 28
<211> LENGTH: 33
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213 > ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223 > OTHER INFORMATION: Primer
<400> SEQUENCE: 28
                                                                          33
tcccccggg gatccaagtt caagaacacc acg
<210> SEQ ID NO 29
<211> LENGTH: 30
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213 > ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Primer
<400> SEQUENCE: 29
                                                                          3.0
gctctagaat gagcatggtc catggcacca
<210> SEQ ID NO 30
<211> LENGTH: 35
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223 > OTHER INFORMATION: Primer
<400> SEQUENCE: 30
tcccccggg tatcttaacg atggctgcat gaacc
                                                                          35
<210> SEQ ID NO 31
<211> LENGTH: 34
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213 > ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223 > OTHER INFORMATION: Primer
<400> SEQUENCE: 31
ctctccaaaa tcaaccatac tcacaaatgc ctac
                                                                          34
<210> SEQ ID NO 32
<211> LENGTH: 24
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Primer
<400> SEQUENCE: 32
ctccatggca tcctcaagtc acag
                                                                          24
```

-continued

```
<210> SEQ ID NO 33
<211> LENGTH: 23
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213 > ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Primer
<400> SEQUENCE: 33
atcttctcac tccgaaaccg acc
                                                                        23
<210> SEQ ID NO 34
<211> LENGTH: 25
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213 > ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223 > OTHER INFORMATION: Primer
<400> SEQUENCE: 34
                                                                        25
tggaagaaac aagatcggat gtggc
<210> SEQ ID NO 35
<211> LENGTH: 31
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213 > ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Primer
<400> SEQUENCE: 35
ggctgtcaga tgtagtaaaa tcagtattgg t
                                                                        31
<210> SEQ ID NO 36
<211> LENGTH: 32
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Primer
<400> SEQUENCE: 36
caaatatata tgggtctgat atgcatgtct cc
                                                                        32
<210> SEQ ID NO 37
<211> LENGTH: 31
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223 > OTHER INFORMATION: Primer
<400> SEQUENCE: 37
caaagtgttg atttcagcaa taacttgtag c
                                                                        31
<210> SEQ ID NO 38
<211> LENGTH: 32
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223 > OTHER INFORMATION: Primer
<400> SEQUENCE: 38
cgtaacaaaa tggttttcgt atgttacgta tc
                                                                        32
<210> SEQ ID NO 39
<211> LENGTH: 37
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213 > ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
```

<220> FEATURE:

<223>	OTHER INFORMATION: Primer	
<400>	SEQUENCE: 39	
catccc	atac aaactattaa caagattacg tcggatg	37
	SEQ ID NO 40	
	LENGTH: 27	
	TYPE: DNA	
	ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence	
	FEATURE: OTHER INFORMATION: Primer	
<400>	SEQUENCE: 40	
gtgato	atca tcaagcacag gctactg	27
	SEQ ID NO 41	
	LENGTH: 28	
	TYPE: DNA	
	ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence FEATURE:	
<223>	OTHER INFORMATION: Primer	
<400>	SEQUENCE: 41	
caaacc	atca acaagactac gttggaca	28
	GEO. TR. VIO. 40	
	SEQ ID NO 42	
	LENGTH: 36	
	TYPE: DNA	
	ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence FEATURE:	
	OTHER INFORMATION: Primer	
<400>	SEQUENCE: 42	
ctaatt	taag tgatcatcat caagcacagt ctaatc	36
	SEQ ID NO 43	
	LENGTH: 22	
	TYPE: DNA	
	ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence	
	FEATURE:	
<223>	OTHER INFORMATION: Primer	
<400>	SEQUENCE: 43	
ccagct	togg tocagttoot ta	22
<210>	SEQ ID NO 44	
	LENGTH: 30	
<212>	TYPE: DNA	
<213>	ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence	
	FEATURE:	
<223>	OTHER INFORMATION: Primer	
<400>	SEQUENCE: 44	
gaggaa	tett tettggtttg gttattgtta	30
<210>	SEQ ID NO 45	
<211>	LENGTH: 26	
<212>	TYPE: DNA	
<213>	ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence	
<220>	FEATURE:	
<223>	OTHER INFORMATION: Primer	
<400>	SEQUENCE: 45	
aacccc	aget tegatecagt ttettg	26

```
<210> SEQ ID NO 46
<211> LENGTH: 29
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Primer
<400> SEQUENCE: 46
aggaatcttt cttggtttgg ttattgctg
                                                                        29
<210> SEQ ID NO 47
<211> LENGTH: 25
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213 > ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223 > OTHER INFORMATION: Primer
<400> SEQUENCE: 47
                                                                        25
cagatagaat gagtagtgct gcaat
<210> SEQ ID NO 48
<211> LENGTH: 22
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213 > ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223 > OTHER INFORMATION: Primer
<400> SEQUENCE: 48
                                                                        22
ggcctcagtg aagaaatcat cg
<210> SEQ ID NO 49
<211> LENGTH: 25
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Primer
<400> SEQUENCE: 49
                                                                        25
cagatagaat gagtagtgct gcaac
<210> SEQ ID NO 50
<211> LENGTH: 27
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223 > OTHER INFORMATION: Primer
<400> SEQUENCE: 50
caattggcct cagtgaagaa atcatca
                                                                        27
<210> SEQ ID NO 51
<211> LENGTH: 25
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Primer
<400> SEQUENCE: 51
                                                                        25
tgtgaagata gtaggatccg aagct
<210> SEQ ID NO 52
<211> LENGTH: 24
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Primer
```

-continued

<400>	SEQUENCE: 52		
gtagg	gacto tgacaacaac atoo	24	
<211><212>	SEQ ID NO 53 LENGTH: 25 TYPE: DNA ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence		
<220>	FEATURE:		
<223>	OTHER INFORMATION: Primer		
<400>	SEQUENCE: 53		
tgtga	agata gtaggateeg aagee	25	
	SEQ ID NO 54 LENGTH: 24		
	TYPE: DNA		
	ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence FEATURE:		
	OTHER INFORMATION: Primer		
<400>	SEQUENCE: 54		
gtagg	gactc tgacaacaac atct	24	
<210>	SEQ ID NO 55		
	LENGTH: 26		
	TYPE: DNA ORGANISM: Artificial sequence		
	FEATURE:		
<223>	OTHER INFORMATION: Oligonucleotide		
<400>	SEQUENCE: 55		
gttat	ttgat tgcttcgtca gttacg	26	
	SEQ ID NO 56		
	LENGTH: 24		
	TYPE: DNA ORGANISM: Artificial sequence		
	FEATURE:		
	OTHER INFORMATION: Oligonucleotide		
<400>	SEQUENCE: 56		
gtttc	ctata ctaaactcaa gagg	24	
	SEQ ID NO 57 LENGTH: 24		
	TYPE: DNA		
	ORGANISM: Artificial sequence		
	FEATURE: OTHER INFORMATION: Oligonucleotide		
<400>	SEQUENCE: 57		
ttact	gcaga tctagcctcc tgag	24	
ccacc	geaga tecageeeee tgag	2 T	
<210>	SEQ ID NO 58		
<211>	LENGTH: 23		
	TYPE: DNA		
	ORGANISM: Artificial sequence		
	FEATURE: OTHER INFORMATION: Oligonucleotide		
<400>	SEQUENCE: 58		
gagcg	tagaa tetgtggtte age	23	
<210>	SEQ ID NO 59		

<211> LENGTH: 24

<212> TYPE: DNA <213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence	
<220> FEATURE: <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Oligonucleotide	
<400> SEQUENCE: 59	
gcaactcatg agcaccagtt aacc	24
<210> SEQ ID NO 60	
<211> LENGTH: 22	
<212> TYPE: DNA	
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence <220> FEATURE:	
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Oligonucleotide	
<400> SEQUENCE: 60	
tcctgggaaa aggaaaccag ag	22
<210> SEQ ID NO 61	
<211> LENGTH: 27	
<212 > TYPE: DNA	
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence <220> FEATURE:	
<223 > OTHER INFORMATION: Oligonucleotide	
<400> SEQUENCE: 61	
tgtcacatta gcatgaggta catgtgg	27
<210> SEQ ID NO 62	
<211> LENGTH: 24	
<212> TYPE: DNA	
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence	
<220> FEATURE: <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Oligonucleotide	
<400> SEQUENCE: 62	
taaggtacac gaggcacagc acac	24
<210> SEQ ID NO 63	
<211> LENGTH: 25	
<212> TYPE: DNA	
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence	
<220> FEATURE: <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Oligonucleotide	
<400> SEQUENCE: 63	
agagagtgaa tegtaettet tetge	25
<210> SEQ ID NO 64	
<211> LENGTH: 22	
<212> TYPE: DNA	
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence	
<220> FEATURE:	
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Oligonucleotide	
<400> SEQUENCE: 64	
atgatgaacg tcgacgacgt cc	22
<210> SEQ ID NO 65	
<211> LENGTH: 26	
<212> TYPE: DNA	
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence	
<220> FEATURE:	
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Oligonucleotide	
<400> SEQUENCE: 65	

tcgcttgaag attcgacata tggtcc	26
cogocoguag accogucua oggetto	
010. CEO TD NO CC	
<210> SEQ ID NO 66 <211> LENGTH: 28	
<212> TYPE: DNA	
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence <220> FEATURE:	
<223 > OTHER INFORMATION: Oligonucleotide	
<400> SEQUENCE: 66	
gcaaccctac tcctatactt caatctag	28
<210> SEQ ID NO 67	
<211> SEQ 1D NO 67 <211> LENGTH: 22	
<212> TYPE: DNA	
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence <220> FEATURE:	
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Oligonucleotide	
<400> SEQUENCE: 67	
gctagatgtg gtgttgcctc ac	22
<210> SEQ ID NO 68	
<211> LENGTH: 33	
<212> TYPE: DNA <213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence	
<220> FEATURE:	
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Oligonucleotide	
<400> SEQUENCE: 68	
caagaatagt ctaagcttct ctagcaaatg atc	33
<210> SEQ ID NO 69	
<211> LENGTH: 25 <212> TYPE: DNA	
<212> TIPE: DNA <213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence	
<220> FEATURE:	
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Oligonucleotide	
<400> SEQUENCE: 69	
actggagtac atccatgtca gtctc	25
<210> SEQ ID NO 70	
<211> LENGTH: 24	
<212> TYPE: DNA <213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence	
<220> FEATURE:	
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Oligonucleotide	
<400> SEQUENCE: 70	
agttctggga tcaacaacag cctg	24
<210> SEQ ID NO 71	
<211> LENGTH: 24 <212> TYPE: DNA	
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence	
<220> FEATURE:	
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Oligonucleotide	
<400> SEQUENCE: 71	
ggccaaagac agtggaagtt gatg	24
<210> SEQ ID NO 72	
<211> LENGTH: 25	
<212> TYPE: DNA <213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence	
•	

<220> FEATURE: <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Oligonucleotide		
<400> SEQUENCE: 72		
atgtetteet ettettegte ttete	25	
<pre><210> SEQ ID NO 73 <211> LENGTH: 33 <212> TYPE: DNA <213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence <220> FEATURE: <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Oligonucleotide</pre>		
<400> SEQUENCE: 73		
ggtttcttga atctagtgaa ggattgattg ttg	33	
<pre><210> SEQ ID NO 74 <211> LENGTH: 29 <212> TYPE: DNA <213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence <220> FEATURE: <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Oligonucleotide <400> SEQUENCE: 74</pre>		
ttgcaaattg agagagtgat cattgagac	29	
<pre><210> SEQ ID NO 75 <211> LENGTH: 24 <212> TYPE: DNA <213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence <220> FEATURE: <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Oligonucleotide</pre>		
<400> SEQUENCE: 75		
catgagtgga ggggttaaga cgcc	24	
<pre><210> SEQ ID NO 76 <211> LENGTH: 25 <212> TYPE: DNA <213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence <220> FEATURE: <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Oligonucleotide</pre>		
<400> SEQUENCE: 76		
tgacactgct agtgcagtca ctctg	25	
<210> SEQ ID NO 77 <211> LENGTH: 28 <212> TYPE: DNA <213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence <220> FEATURE: <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Oligonucleotide		
<400> SEQUENCE: 77		
gacacaagca tcatagtcac atcttgtg	28	
<210> SEQ ID NO 78 <211> LENGTH: 29 <212> TYPE: DNA <213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence <220> FEATURE: <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Oligonucleotide		
<400> SEQUENCE: 78		
taactggaag gttctatacc aatggactc	29	

.010.	CEO ID NO 70	
	SEQ ID NO 79 LENGTH: 30	
	TYPE: DNA	
	ORGANISM: Artificial sequence	
	FEATURE:	
<223>	OTHER INFORMATION: Oligonucleotide	
<400>	SEQUENCE: 79	
caaata	aacaa gcagtattaa cagcttcagc	30
-210-	SEO ID NO 80	
	LENGTH: 25	
	TYPE: DNA	
<213>	ORGANISM: Artificial sequence	
	FEATURE:	
<223>	OTHER INFORMATION: Oligonucleotide	
<400>	SEQUENCE: 80	
atatgo	ccata acttcgtggt gtcag	25
010	GEO. TD. NO. 04	
	SEQ ID NO 81 LENGTH: 24	
	TYPE: DNA	
	ORGANISM: Artificial sequence	
<220>	FEATURE:	
<223>	OTHER INFORMATION: Oligonucleotide	
<400>	SEQUENCE: 81	
tcttc	ggact gcgatctagg atgg	24
	SEQ ID NO 82	
	LENGTH: 23 TYPE: DNA	
	ORGANISM: Artificial sequence	
	FEATURE:	
<223>	OTHER INFORMATION: Oligonucleotide	
<400>	SEQUENCE: 82	
gcaato	cettg ttgaaccage act	23
<210>	SEQ ID NO 83	
<211>	LENGTH: 29	
	TYPE: DNA	
	ORGANISM: Artificial sequence	
	FEATURE:	
.2237	OTHER INFORMATION: Oligonucleotide	
<400>	SEQUENCE: 83	
aageca	attic ttaacaaatc tecacettg	29
	SEQ ID NO 84	
	LENGTH: 25	
	TYPE: DNA	
	ORGANISM: Artificial sequence	
	FEATURE:	
(223>	OTHER INFORMATION: Oligonucleotide	
<400>	SEQUENCE: 84	
agctca	aattt ggggagttta cttgc	25
<210>	SEQ ID NO 85	
	LENGTH: 28	
	TYPE: DNA	
	ORGANISM: Artificial sequence	
	FEATURE:	
-222	OTHER INFORMATION: Oligonucleotide	

<400> SEQUENCE: 85	
gtaagttcca caaaggaaaa ctcaacac	28
<210> SEQ ID NO 86 <211> LENGTH: 25	
<pre><212 > TYPE: DNA <213 > ORGANISM: Artificial sequence</pre>	
<pre><220> FEATURE: <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Oligonucleotide</pre>	
<400> SEQUENCE: 86	
cataacette ettaggttga eeteg	25
<210> SEQ ID NO 87 <211> LENGTH: 26	
<212> TYPE: DNA <213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence	
<220> FEATURE:	
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Oligonucleotide	
<400> SEQUENCE: 87	
gaatcacatg gtotggatoo toatag	26
<210> SEQ ID NO 88	
<211> LENGTH: 21 <212> TYPE: DNA	
<212> TIPE: DNA <213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence	
<220> FEATURE:	
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Oligonucleotide	
<400> SEQUENCE: 88	
agaaacactg attggcggtt c	21
<210> SEQ ID NO 89	
<211> LENGTH: 26 <212> TYPE: DNA	
<212> TIFE: DNA <213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence	
<220> FEATURE:	
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Oligonucleotide	
<400> SEQUENCE: 89	
ggaatgtaat accetgteea aegtag	26
<210> SEQ ID NO 90	
<211> LENGTH: 26 <212> TYPE: DNA	
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence	
<220> FEATURE:	
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Oligonucleotide	
<400> SEQUENCE: 90	
cgatattgtg tatgtttgtg tgatgc	26
<210> SEQ ID NO 91 <211> LENGTH: 68	
<212> TYPE: DNA	
<213 > ORGANISM: Artificial sequence	
<220> FEATURE: <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Oligonucleotide	
<400> SEQUENCE: 91	
togagotogg taccogggga toototagag togacotgca gcaaaccato aacaagacta	60
cgttggac	68

-continued

```
<210> SEQ ID NO 92
<211> LENGTH: 91
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Oligonucleotide
<400> SEQUENCE: 92
gaaggagaaa aactagaaat ttaccctcag atctaccata agctttattg aatatgatag
                                                                        60
tgtgtactac tgtttttcaa agagaaaaaa g
                                                                        91
<210> SEQ ID NO 93
<211> LENGTH: 66
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213 > ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Oligonucleotide
<400> SEQUENCE: 93
tcgagctcgg tacccgggga tcctctagag tcgacctgca gcttccctat aacaccccaa
                                                                        60
                                                                        66
tccacg
<210> SEQ ID NO 94
<211> LENGTH: 20
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223 > OTHER INFORMATION: Oligonucleotide
<400> SEQUENCE: 94
gctcaaacag gtgatcatca
                                                                        20
<210> SEQ ID NO 95
<211> LENGTH: 21
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Oligonucleotide
<400> SEQUENCE: 95
gattggaaaa ggcgacgaca g
                                                                        21
<210> SEQ ID NO 96
<211> LENGTH: 20
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213 > ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Oligonucleotide
<400> SEQUENCE: 96
                                                                        20
aattggggtc cagtttcgag
<210> SEQ ID NO 97
<211> LENGTH: 20
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213 > ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Oligonucleotide
<400> SEQUENCE: 97
                                                                        20
agtgatggac gtggaccgta
<210> SEQ ID NO 98
```

<211> LENGTH: 21

<pre></pre>	
<400> SEQUENCE: 98	
gettetetaa eaegeteaea e	21
<210> SEQ ID NO 99 <211> LENGTH: 31 <212> TYPE: DNA <213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence <220> FEATURE: <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Oligonucleotide	
<400> SEQUENCE: 99	
gtactcaagt tgatgatgtg tgttggtgat g	31
<pre><210> SEQ ID NO 100 <211> LENGTH: 31 <212> TYPE: DNA <213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence <220> FEATURE: <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Oligonucleotide</pre>	
<400> SEQUENCE: 100	21
tctagcaagt tgatgatgtg tgttggtgat g	31
<210> SEQ ID NO 101 <211> LENGTH: 31 <212> TYPE: DNA <213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence <220> FEATURE: <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Oligonucleotide	
<400> SEQUENCE: 101	
gagtcaaagt tgatgatgtg tgttggtgat g	31
<pre><210> SEQ ID NO 102 <211> LENGTH: 31 <212> TYPE: DNA <213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence <220> FEATURE: <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Oligonucleotide</pre>	
<400> SEQUENCE: 102	21
gctagtaagt tgatgatgtg tgttggtgat g	31
<210> SEQ ID NO 103 <211> LENGTH: 31 <212> TYPE: DNA <213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence <220> FEATURE: <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Oligonucleotide	
<400> SEQUENCE: 103	
atgctaaagt tgatgatgtg tgttggtgat g	31
<210> SEQ ID NO 104 <211> LENGTH: 31 <212> TYPE: DNA <213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence <220> FEATURE: <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Oligonucleotide	
<400> SEQUENCE: 104	

ctgcgaaagt tgatgatgtg tgttggtgat g	31
<210> SEQ ID NO 105 <211> LENGTH: 32 <212> TYPE: DNA <213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence <220> FEATURE: <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Oligonucleotide	
<400> SEQUENCE: 105	
cgactgataa cattgattaa cccaacttga gc	32
<210> SEQ ID NO 106 <211> LENGTH: 32 <212> TYPE: DNA <213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence <220> FEATURE: <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Oligonucleotide	
<400> SEQUENCE: 106	
tgatagataa cattgattaa cccaacttga gc	32
<210> SEQ ID NO 107 <211> LENGTH: 32 <212> TYPE: DNA <213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence <220> FEATURE: <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Oligonucleotide	
<400> SEQUENCE: 107	
gtcacgataa cattgattaa cccaacttga gc	32
<210> SEQ ID NO 108 <211> LENGTH: 32 <212> TYPE: DNA <213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence <220> FEATURE: <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Oligonucleotide <400> SEQUENCE: 108	
atgatgataa cattgattaa cccaacttga gc	32
<210> SEQ ID NO 109 <211> LENGTH: 32 <212> TYPE: DNA <213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence <220> FEATURE: <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Oligonucleotide	
<400> SEQUENCE: 109	
cagtcaataa cattgattaa cccaacttga gc	32
<210> SEQ ID NO 110 <211> LENGTH: 32 <212> TYPE: DNA <213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence <220> FEATURE: <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Oligonucleotide	
<400> SEQUENCE: 110	
acgtcaataa cattgattaa cccaacttga gc	32
<210> SEQ ID NO 111 <211> LENGTH: 28 <212> TYPE: DNA <213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence	

	-continued
<220> FEATURE:	
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Oligonucleotide	
<400> SEQUENCE: 111	
gtacteette aagggatgtt gatggteg	28
<210> SEQ ID NO 112	
<211> LENGTH: 28 <212> TYPE: DNA	
<213 > ORGANISM: Artificial sequence <220 > FEATURE:	
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Oligonucleotide	
<400> SEQUENCE: 112	
tctagccttc aagggatgtt gatggtcg	28
<210> SEQ ID NO 113	
<211> LENGTH: 28 <212> TYPE: DNA	
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence	
<220> FEATURE: <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Oligonucleotide	
<400> SEQUENCE: 113	
gagtcacttc aagggatgtt gatggtcg	28
<210> SEQ ID NO 114	
<211> LENGTH: 28	
<212> TYPE: DNA <213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence	
<pre><220> FEATURE: <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Oligonucleotide</pre>	
<400> SEQUENCE: 114	
gctagtcttc aagggatgtt gatggtcg	28
geedgeeeee dagggaegee gaeggeeg	20
<210> SEQ ID NO 115	
<211> LENGTH: 28 <212> TYPE: DNA	
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence	
<220> FEATURE: <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Oligonucleotide	
<400> SEQUENCE: 115	
atgctacttc aagggatgtt gatggtcg	28
<210> SEQ ID NO 116	
<211> LENGTH: 28	
<212> TYPE: DNA <213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence	
<220> FEATURE:	
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Oligonucleotide	
<400> SEQUENCE: 116	00
ctgcgacttc aagggatgtt gatggtcg	28
<210> SEQ ID NO 117	
<211> LENGTH: 31 <212> TYPE: DNA	
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence	
<220> FEATURE: <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Oligonucleotide	
<400> SEQUENCE: 117	
cgactgatcg atttagtgag ttgaagggtg c	31

```
<210> SEQ ID NO 118
<211> LENGTH: 31
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Oligonucleotide
<400> SEQUENCE: 118
                                                                        31
tgatagatcg atttagtgag ttgaagggtg c
<210> SEQ ID NO 119
<211> LENGTH: 31
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213 > ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223 > OTHER INFORMATION: Oligonucleotide
<400> SEQUENCE: 119
                                                                        31
gtcacgatcg atttagtgag ttgaagggtg c
<210> SEQ ID NO 120
<211> LENGTH: 31
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223 > OTHER INFORMATION: Oligonucleotide
<400> SEQUENCE: 120
                                                                        31
atgatgatcg atttagtgag ttgaagggtg c
<210> SEO ID NO 121
<211> LENGTH: 31
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Oligonucleotide
<400> SEQUENCE: 121
cagtcaatcg atttagtgag ttgaagggtg c
                                                                        31
<210> SEQ ID NO 122
<211> LENGTH: 31
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Oligonucleotide
<400> SEQUENCE: 122
acgtcaatcg atttagtgag ttgaagggtg c
```

What is claimed is:

- 1. A cotton plant exhibiting artificially down-regulated CGF2 gene expression compared to a wild-type control 55 plant exhibiting normal CGF2 expression, wherein the plant exhibits reduced gossypol content in seed compared to a wild-type control plant exhibiting normal CGF2 expression, wherein the CGF2 gene comprises at least 95% identity to SEQ ID NO:3 or SEQ ID NO:4, and wherein:
 - a) the plant comprises a mutated genomic CGF2 gene; or b) the plant comprises an RNAi, CRISPR, CRISPRi or
 - C2c2 construct directed against the CGF2 gene or a transcript thereof.
- 2. The plant of claim 1, wherein the RNAi, CRISPR, 65 CRISPRi, or C2c2 construct expresses a RNA molecule that comprises all or a portion of SEQ ID NO:3 or SEQ ID NO:4,

or the complement thereof, wherein said RNA molecule is at least 21 nucleotides in length.

120

- 3. The plant of claim 1, wherein the RNAi, CRISPR, CRISPRi, or C2c2 construct is operably linked to a seedspecific promoter.
- 4. The plant of claim 1, wherein said plant further exhibits artificially down-regulated CGF1, CGF3 or δ-cadinene synthase gene expression compared to a wild-type control plant exhibiting normal CGF1, CGF3 or δ-cadinene expression, wherein the CGF1 gene comprises at least 95% identity to SEQ ID NO:1 or SEQ ID NO:2, and wherein the CGF3 gene comprises at least 95% identity to SEQ ID NO:5, SEQ ID NO:6, SEQ ID NO:7 or SEQ ID NO:8.
- 5. The plant of claim 1, wherein said plant further exhibits increased CGF1 or CGF3 gene expression in leaves of said

119

plant compared to a wild-type control exhibiting normal CGF1 or CGF3 expression, wherein the CGF1 gene comprises at least 95% identity to SEQ ID NO:1 or SEQ ID NO:2, and wherein the CGF3 gene comprises at least 95% identity to SEQ ID NO:5, SEQ ID NO:6, SEQ ID NO:7 or 5 SEO ID NO:8.

- **6**. The plant of claim **5**, wherein said CGF1, CGF2 or CGF3 gene expression is controlled by a leaf-specific or green tissue-specific promoter.
- 7. The plant of claim 1, wherein the plant is a *Gossypium hirsutum* cotton plant.
- **8.** A plant part of the plant of claim 1, wherein the plant part comprises a cell of said plant.
 - 9. A seed that produces the plant of claim 1.
- 10. A method of reducing gossypol content in seed in a cotton plant comprising artificially down-regulating expression of a CGF2 gene in seed in the plant compared to plant exhibiting normal CGF2 expression, wherein the gossypol content in seed of the plant is reduced when compared to a plant exhibiting normal CGF2 expression wherein the CGF2 gene comprises at least 95% identity to SEQ ID NO:3 or SEQ ID NO:4, and wherein:
 - a) the plant comprises a mutated genomic CGF2 gene; or
 b) the plant comprises an RNAi, CRISPR, CRISPRi or
 C2c2 construct directed against the CGF2 gene or a transcript thereof.
- 11. The method of claim 10, wherein down-regulating the expression of the CGF2 gene comprises expressing in the

plant a RNA molecule complementary to all or a portion of SEQ ID NO:3 or SEQ ID NO:4, wherein said RNA molecule is at least 21 nucleotides in length.

122

- **12**. The method of claim **11**, wherein expression of the RNA molecule is regulated by a seed-specific promoter.
- 13. The method of claim 10, wherein expression of CGF1, CGF3 or $\delta\text{-cadinene}$ synthase gene expression is also down-regulated.
- **14**. The method of claim **10**, wherein said plant further exhibits increased CGF1 or CGF3 gene expression in leaves of said plant.
- **15**. The method of claim **14**, wherein said CGF1, CGF2 or CGF3 gene expression is controlled by a leaf-specific or green tissue-specific promoter.
- **16**. The method of claim **10**, wherein the plant is a *Gossypium hirsutum* cotton plant.
 - 17. A method of producing food, feed, or oil comprising:
 - (a) obtaining a plant of claim 1;
 - (b) cultivating said plant to obtain a plant product; and
 - (c) preparing food, feed, or oil from said plant or plant product.
- 18. The method of claim 17, wherein the plant or plant product comprises reduced gossypol relative to a plant or plant product lacking said down-regulated activity of a CGF2 gene product.

* * * * *